

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY

FOURTH SESSION
of
THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Held in
WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA
November 3-6, 1942

PRICE 25 CENTS

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church



Wilson, North Carolina

November 3-6, 1942

North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1942-1943

1. Positive and continuous emphasis on evangelism in every department of the local church.
2. Trained and consecrated leadership in every local church which understands and supports the total church program.
3. Development of a stronger sense of Christian brotherhood expressed in greater concern for and in sharing with others at home and around the world.
4. Conscientious increase in World Service acceptances and full payment of acceptances.
5. Determined effort to pay off all local indebtedness.
6. Generous support of the Golden Cross.
7. Continued interest in the welfare of the Methodist Orphanage.
8. Enlistment of every Methodist woman in effective service in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
9. Larger circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the *Christian Advocate*.
10. Every minister of the Conference a member of the Conference Brotherhood; increase in number of lay non-beneficiary members.
11. Unremitting opposition to the liquor traffic, both legal and illegal.
12. Full attendance upon the two district meetings to be held in each district during the year.
13. Daily prayer for a righteous and lasting world peace; prayer and special pastoral concern for those homes in which there have been separations caused by war.
14. A deepened sense of unity one with another and with Jesus Christ that will give us new strength for serving in these days.

Officers

CLARE PURCELL, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*

W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*

B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Education*

F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Notice

Treasurers of Various Conference Funds

World Service, General Administration, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, and Sustentation—C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Box 1111, Raleigh.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford.

Methodist Youth Fund—Fifty per cent of this fund is the World Comradeship Fund which is to be sent to Miss Elizabeth Myers, Box 647, College Station, Durham. The other fifty per cent is to be paid to the local Treasurer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—W. L. Clegg, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City.

District Work—District Superintendent.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Offering—O. W. Auman, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

NOTE: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

Quadrennial Boards and Commissions

The paragraph numbers which appear by these several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1940 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—¶832-841

Chairman John F. Bruton
Vice-Chairman R. R. Taylor
Secretary M. J. Cowell

Clerical—H. C. Smith, R. E. Brown, E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. M. Howard.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; John F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; and M. J. Crowell, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—¶1172-1190

President H. E. Spence
Vice-President J. H. Rose
Secretary J. G. Phillips
Treasurer C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary R. W. Bradshaw

Director of Children's Work Miss Lorene Weaver
Associate Director of Young People's Work Miss Mary Elizabeth Myers

Executive Committee: H. E. Spence, J. H. Rose, J. G. Phillips, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, and T. J. Whitehead.

Clerical—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, A. P. Brantley, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, J. G. Huggin, E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham, R. S. Harrison, and R. L. Jerome.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; W. A. Graham, Kinston; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; Mrs. Sam Dunn, Enfield; Holland Holton, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Thomas Cameron, Raeford; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Harris Proctor, Durham; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Erwin; Miss Geraldine Dawkins, Raleigh; and Bill Carr, Farmville.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—¶1034-1038

President J. M. Ormond
Vice-President Walter Patten
Secretary S. J. Starnes
Treasurer J. C. Braswell

Members Ex Officio: J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, and W. J. Smith.

Clerical—H. K. King, Walter Patten, W. A. Cade, S. J. Starnes, M. Y. Self, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Parsons.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostick, Maxton; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; and Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison.

Members at Large—Leon Russell, F. B. Joyner, Charles S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. G. Rogerson, Burlington; and Z. V. Snipes, Dunn.

Youth Members—Miss Catherine Hill, New Bern; Miss Norma Ross, Washington; Joe Bunn, Raleigh; and Bill Wells, Wilson.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—¶1224-1228

Chairman W. J. Smith, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman B. G. Childs, Durham
 Secretary and Treasurer F. S. Aldridge, Durham
 Conference Lay Leader W. J. Smith, Bethel
W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. G. Childs, Durham; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; G. W. Munford, Durham; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George W. Jackson, Hertford; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; W. A. Graham, Kinston; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; I. E. Ready, Rocky Mount; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; Wade Gardner, Wilson; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; and H. E. Stacy, Lumberton.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES—¶1261

President S. A. Maxwell
 Vice-President A. L. Thompson
 Secretary C. P. Womack
Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, and A. L. Thompson.
Lay—J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. N. E. Edger-ton, Raleigh; and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—¶1314

President J. A. Staton
 Vice-President D. M. Sharpe
 Treasurer C. E. Jordan
 Secretary L. T. Singleton
Term expires 1943—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; E. C. Crawford, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; and Mrs. M. A. Coble, Burlington.
Term expires 1944—L. T. Singleton, W. C. Ball, E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and Mrs. Floyd Souders, Fayetteville.
Term expires 1945—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—¶1107-1112

Chairman I. S. Richmond
 Registrar C. D. Barclift
L. B. Jones, A. E. Brown, O. I. Hinson, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts, B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, H. B. Baum, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, and H. F. Surratt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE—¶1202

Chairman Cale K. Burgess
 Vice-Chairman I. C. Wright
 Secretary L. D. Hayman
Clerical—John C. Glenn, W. C. Benson, L. M. Hall, J. J. Boone, J. G. Johnson, D. I. Garner, M. T. Plyler, W. T. Phipps, and L. D. Hayman.
Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; B. G. Childs, Durham; I. C. Wright, Wilmington; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; Mrs. P. A. Nicholson, Washington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Francis Lentz, Durham.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM—¶1279-1280

Chairman	G. W. Perry
Vice-Chairman	S. A. Maxwell
Secretary	E. D. Weathers

Clerical—G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, S. A. Maxwell, W. R. Stevens, H. M. McLamb, C. W. Goldson, B. H. Houston, and the District Superintendents.

Lay—Mrs. I. B. McKay, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. B. Ingle, Siler City; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; John T. Thorne, Farmville; and J. E. Koonce, Chadbourn.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—¶791

Chairman	R. L. Flowers
Secretary	M. T. Plyler
Treasurer	J. M. Ormond

Term expires in 1943—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; O. W. Dowd, and W. C. Martin.

Term expires in 1944—A. S. Barnes, M. T. Plyler, and John F. Bruton, Wilson.

Term expires in 1945—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—¶982

Chairman	F. S. Love
Vice-Chairman	R. W. Bradshaw
Secretary	C. W. Goldston

Clerical—The Bishop, District Superintendents, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, C. W. Goldston, F. B. Joyner, E. D. Weathers, M. W. Lawrence, A. P. Brantley, and W. R. Stevens.

Lay—C. G. Morris, Washington; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rocky Mount.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—¶463

GROUP I—MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Secretary R. F. Munns
 H. E. Myers, D. E. Earnhardt, W. C. Martin, L. V. Harris, F. W. Paschall,
 R. F. Munns, and J. L. Smith.

GROUP II—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman B. D. Critcher
 Secretary E. R. Shuller
 R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, H. G. Ruark, B. D. Critcher, and E. R. Shuller.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held as Chairman, the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, and the pastor host of the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE—¶1296

Chairman T. G. Vickers
 Vice-Chairman J. C. Glenn
 Secretary H. G. Ruark
 T. G. Vickers, H. L. Hendricks, J. C. Glenn, H. G. Ruark, and H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

John F. Bruton, Wilson; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, J. C. Glenn, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

E. L. Hillman, L. C. Larkin, and H. I. Glass.

COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

J. M. Ormond, Chairman; F. S. Love, W. J. Smith, and R. W. Bradshaw.

Committees for This Conference

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

L. C. Larkin, H. B. Porter, and A. S. Parker.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE

B. B. Slaught, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. J. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—¶631

Principals—J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter.*Reserves*—J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES—¶293

J. H. Miller, H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and W. L. Loy.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION

J. C. Glenn, R. E. Brown, H. C. Smith, B. G. Childs, Durham; and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

L. C. Larkin, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, and J. L. Horne, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Conference Secretary and District Superintendents.

Other Committees and Organizations

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE
NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES*Principals*—E. L. Hillman, C. E. Hix, Jr., J. M. Ormond, M. T. Plyler, and J. C. Glenn.*Alternates*—J. M. Culbreth, H. B. Lewis, and S. J. Starnes.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President H. R. Ashmore
 Vice-President C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Managers T. B. Hough, P. F. Newton
Executive Committee—H. L. Davis, P. H. Fields, and M. W. Lawrence.

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President	Harris Proctor, Durham
Vice-President	Joe Roark, Oxford
Secretary	Anne Hillman, Rocky Mount
Treasurer	Edith Fore, Chapel Hill
Publicity Superintendent	Jack Easterling, Rocky Mount

OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President	R. G. Dawson
Vice-President	J. W. Bradley
Secretary-Treasurer	R. L. Jerome

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern
Vice-President	Mrs. W. A. Thorne, Roanoke Rapids
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Recording Secretary	Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer	Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

FULL-TIME WORKERS OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN THE
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Miss Elizabeth Tittsworth, Director of Student Work, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.

Miss Ruth Brooks, Director of Rural Work, Goldsboro Circuit, Goldsboro.

Miss Priscilla Steger, Director of Industrial Work, East Laurinburg.

Classes in Course of Study

FIRST YEAR

Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, and Linwood Earl Blackburn.

SECOND YEAR

Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan De Leon Gray, Merrimon Cuninggim, Osmond Kelley Ingram, II, Walter Gray McLeod, and Ernest Raymond Bromley.

THIRD YEAR

William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Harry Lee Rogers, Alfred Loray Chaplin, and Haywood Linwood Harrell.

FOURTH YEAR

Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Jack Ward Page, and William Randolph Dixon.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, M. C. Dunn, S. F. Nicks, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarbrough, and M. B. Smith.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. C. Glenn, H. E. Myers, and S. J. Starnes.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Snigleton, W. C. Benson, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. F. Surratt, H. L. Hendricks, and J. D. Cranford.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—R. E. Brown, A. P. Brantley, E. C. Crawford, B. W. Pegram, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymore.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. H. Lanning, L. L. Parrish, and H. G. Ruark.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. H. Miller, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Guley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—C. W. Robbins, W. A. Cade, and W. R. Stevens.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—A. J. Hobbs, B. H. Houston, R. G. Dawson, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, S. E. Mercer, and E. D. Dodd.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—E. D. Weathers, B. D. Critcher, and J. G. Phillips.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, R. S. Harrison, C. N. Phillips, H. A. Marks, W. W. Davis, and W. G. Fussell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. F. Herbert, C. D. Barclift, and E. W. Downum.

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—*Lonnie McPherson, *Miss Essie Lyman, *Mrs. Cooper Mangum, *B. G. Crumpton, J. W. Holmes, M. B. Smith, *C. B. Amick, C. J. Durham, Jr., *W. H. Brannock, Mrs. R. J. Moore, Miss Ethel Hogan, J. G. Rogers, *Guy B. Phillips, S. B. Williamson, *G. W. Munford, *J. B. Simpson, *R. L. Flowers, Mrs. Lula Eidson, B. G. Childs, W. H. Woods, Mrs. O. B. Umstead, J. W. Cole, *S. J. Williams, *J. H. Jones, *S. S. Holt, S. M. Hedrick, *Miss Bessie Thompson, *H. B. Dixon, T. O. Pender, *Mrs. H. C. Slade, J. A. Crabtree, *J. F. Timberlake, A. K. McAdams, C. E. Brooks, *H. C. Clegg, *J. T. Mangum, Ralph G. Cole, W. T. Walters, *W. C. Loyd, *C. F. Thompson, and J. O. Gunn.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—*F. M. Tucker, *J. R. Jenkins, Jr., *Mrs. A. M. Sparrow, Mrs. C. W. Smith, *C. W. Evans, *F. E. Cohoon, *Mrs. C. N. Davenport, Sr., *W. B. Sanders, *J. A. Holmes, *F. K. Kramer, L. R. Foreman, *A. P. Godwin, *Ivey Austin, *J. S. McNider, A. H. Gray, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, Mrs. Lucetta Willis, *L. G. Ballance, *O. L. Hall, *W. C. Ferguson, W. D. Armstrong, Mrs. W. H. Scott, Mrs. J. L. Delaney, *Z. V. Norman, F. C. Wilson, B. F. Harrison, F. W. Brothers, *C. E. Payne, D. L. Berry, Mrs. Pete Daniels, *J. A. Lindsey, *J. L. Hassell, and *T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—*H. L. Burney, *R. G. Fitzgerald, *Ernest Harrington, *E. P. Jones, S. R. Hoyle, E. V. Hogan, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, *Marcus McKnight, *Mrs. W. E. Smith, *Haigh Owen, J. S. Phillips, *N. R. Bright, *J. P. Gibbons, *J. A. Culbertson, *D. A. Dunlap, *L. P. Cox, Zeb Hearne, *J. D. Phillips, *J. L. Pace, L. D. Frutchey, *J. C. Matheson, Jasper Edge, *Mrs. Wilson Myers, *T. B. Upchurch, Jr., *W. S. Barham, Mrs. W. B. Meacham, Leake S. Covington, L. C. Maske, *B. A. Edens, M. L. Matthews, C. C. Brewer, *J. B. Ingle, *J. N. Gibson, *E. T. Reynolds, *Clyde Green, *Mrs. Ethel Von Cannon Davis, and *G. J. Chason.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—*Mrs. Roma Davis, J. C. Broom, Roy Turnage, N. F. Eure, *Wade Davis, *J. B. Exum, *Frank Taylor, J. D. Hines, Marvin Blount, W. C. Chauncey, J. J. Elks, *J. B. Frizzelle, *F. Brock, G. L. Jordan, *John Mitchel, *C. S. Willis, C. S. Wallace, *Walter Lewis, R. L. Cox, *R. H. Cox, L. C. Lawrence, Wilber Garner, *Amasa Fulcher, *W. C. Aldridge, *A. T. Jackson, L. B. Smith, *C. N. Stroud, *F. R. Sutton, *Clay Brown Dale, *Mrs. William Bynum, *D. W. Yeomans, M. F. Aldridge, and I. J. Rouse.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—*Mrs. G. W. Farrar, R. M. Meacombs, *Mrs. W. R. Denning, *R. S. Curtis, *A. Sam White, Frank E. Parrott, Z. V. Snipes, E. C. Geddie, A. A. Powell, L. W. Henderson, J. M. Judd, W. C. Wilson, T. T. Ellis, Jasper B. Hicks, J. L. Pridgen, R. S. Williams, M. S. Davis, *J. O. Wilson, Will Stephens, J. T. Thomas, W. W. Stedman, R. D. Weeks, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, *N. G. Crews, *J. S. Edwards, Mrs. J. E. Thiem, Miss Juanita Stott, *John A. Park, *Mrs. W. A. Ferguson, J. L. Hester, W. H. Call, I. W. Medlin, *Hugo Umstead, J. R. Finch, *John Parks, and Mrs. J. J. Whitlock.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—W. J. Smith, *W. T. Liles, Mrs. Ida Barnes, Stanley C. Whitaker, R. A. Joyner, Mrs. W. F. Walters, *Miss Winnie Burt, *S. E. High, M. A. Sillery, Miss Margaret Pittard, *F. H. Jenkins, *W. E.

Turner, J. W. Moore, J. C. Hardy, J. L. Lister, J. G. Madry, W. A. China, W. H. Adkins, J. L. Horne, R. N. Boyd, *Mrs. Linwood Pullen, *Mrs. C. W. Davis, M. L. Bone, *C. N. Malone, Mrs. T. T. Stephenson, Miss Mildred Grant, C. S. Bunn, W. H. Applewhite, *J. W. Smoot, M. M. Person, S. G. Wilson, W. G. Suiter, Mrs. B. C. Mauney, and J. F. Bruton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—*H. L. Tatum, *R. V. Biberstein, *Mrs. H. V. Sanderlin, *A. L. Griffin, Wellie Gore, *S. L. Thornton, Mrs. H. J. Faison, *Mrs. Ethel Oliver, J. R. Bullard, Mrs. W. A. Thompson, *L. D. Seawell, *D. D. French, Mrs. McD. McLamb, *J. D. Costin, D. E. Lowry, A. N. Venters, *E. W. Cain, *Mrs. Merdice Simmons, *Wilbur Register, *L. A. King, *J. I. Davis, *Mrs. Pauline Sanders, *H. B. Frink, George H. Cannon, *A. J. Carr, P. D. Merritt, *J. A. Maulsby, *Miss Lillie Mae Clark, H. S. McGirt, W. A. McGirt, E. L. Mathews, and J. B. Taylor.

*Delegate not present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Jerome, Condor P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	Johnson, James G.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892	41
4	Shore, John H.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
5	*Glenn, Edwin C.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	23
6	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
7	*Bundy, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
8	Draper, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
9	*McWhorter, Euclid H. .	R.	Decatur, Ala.	1891	1892	1894	45
10	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892	34
11	Plyler, Marion T.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
12	Craven, Wesley F.	R.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
13	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	La Grange	1893	....	1895	20
14	*Cunningham, Jesse L. .	R.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	47
15	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	46
16	*Potter, John W.	R.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
17	*McCracken, Jacob H. .	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
18	*Dailey, James A.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	43
19	*Humble, John C.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	42
20	Black, Benson H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	43
21	Parsons, William A.	E.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	45
22	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	44
23	Read, Charles L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
24	Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
25	Grant, Rufus R.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
26	Stanford, James T.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	41
27	Sikes, Timothy A.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	39
28	*Caviness, Cicero H. .	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
29	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	43
30	Yearby, Norman C.	R.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	40
31	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	42
32	Towe, William	R.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
33	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	38
34	Reynolds, George L.	E.	Henderson	1901	....	1910	41
35	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
36	*Atkinson, R. Ernest .	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
37	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	39
38	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
39	Jones, Charles A.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	39
40	Sawyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	39
41	Bross, John P.	R.	Sandersville, Ga. .	1903	1906	1910	34
42	*Hoyle, John W., Sr. .	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
43	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
44	*McDonald, Neil M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga. .	1904	1902	1917	12
45	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	37
46	Robinson, Benjamin P. .	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909	37
47	Jones, Lloyd B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	35
48	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909	37
49	*Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
50	Autry, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	29
51	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	36
52	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	36
53	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	36
54	Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
55	Dowd, Owen W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	36
56	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	36
57	Spencer, Charles L.	E.	Alabama	1906	....	1912	36
58	Pavy, Walter H.	E.	Saskatoon, Canada	1906	....	1913	36
59	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	35
60	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
61	Martin, W. Christian .	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	35
62	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	35
63	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	34

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
64	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	35
65	Starnes, John F.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	35
66	*Coble, Thomas S.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915	18
67	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	35
68	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	30
69	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	R.	Durham	1908	1909	1913	33
70	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	34
71	*Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	34
72	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	34
73	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	34
74	Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†	28
75	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	32
76	*Cubreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
77	*Biggs, George H.	R.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†	22
78	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913	33
79	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	33
80	Williams, David R.	R.	Randleman	1909	....	1915	27
81	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	32
82	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	32
83	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	32
84	Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†	32
85	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	31
86	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	31
87	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	31
88	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	29
89	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	30
90	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	30
91	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	30
92	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	30
93	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	30
94	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	29
95	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	29
96	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	29
97	*Trawick, William F.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	24
98	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	27
99	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	29
100	*Usry, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912	....	1912†	11
101	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919	29
102	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	29
103	Fletcher, Maynard O.	E.	Merryville, Tenn.	1913	1913	1915	29
104	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	28
105	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916	28
106	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	28
107	Munns, R. Floyd	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	28
108	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	28
109	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	28
110	Pattishall, Lauder B.	R.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	28
111	*Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914	....	1914†	23
112	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	27
113	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	27
114	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	27
115	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	27
116	Hodges, Milton F.	R.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	27
117	*Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	22
118	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	27
119	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	26
120	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	23
121	*Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	26
122	Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
123	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	26
124	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	25
125	Reavis, B. Clyde	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1922	26
126	*Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916	....	1917	18
127	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	25
128	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	25
129	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	25
130	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	25
131	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	25
132	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	25
133	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	25
134	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	21
135	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	25

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
136	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917	1920	1918	24
137	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	21
138	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
139	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
140	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	21
141	*Johnson, Neil B.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
142	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
143	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	17
144	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	24
145	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918	1920	1922	24
146	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	23
147	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	22
148	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	23
149	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	22
150	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	20
151	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	23
152	*Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
153	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	20
154	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	22
155	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	22
156	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920	1920†	1920†	18
157	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	22
158	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921	1921	1925	21
159	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	21
160	Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
161	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	21
162	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
163	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
164	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
165	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
166	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	18
167	*Garner, David I.	R.	Henderson	1922	1922	1926	17
168	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	18
169	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
170	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
171	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
172	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
173	Pachall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923	1923	1924	18
174	*Loy, W. M.	Sy.	Thomasville	1923	1923	1928	16
175	*Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
176	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
177	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
178	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
179	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
180	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	15
181	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1925	1925†	15
182	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
183	Barcliff, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
184	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
185	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	17
186	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
187	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	14
188	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
189	Critchler, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
190	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925	1925	1929	17
191	Sneed, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
192	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	15
193	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	15
194	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925	1925	1928	17
195	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	13
196	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	16
197	Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	16
198	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	16
199	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	16
200	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	15
201	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	15
202	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	14
203	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	15
204	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	15
205	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	15
206	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927	1929	1930	14
207	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	15

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Admitted Where	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
208	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929	15
209	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	15
210	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	14
211	Broome, Dewey D.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	....	1931	11
212	Vickery, Robert L.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	....	1932	12
213	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	14
214	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†	14
215	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	10
216	Huggin, James G.	E.	Charlotte	1928	1930	1932	14
217	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	13
218	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	13
219	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	13
220	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	12
221	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	12
222	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	11
223	Lewis, Ralph H.	E.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	8
224	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	12
225	Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	12
226	*Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	12
227	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930	....	1936	10
228	*Womack, Carlos P.	R.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	11
229	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	11
230	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	11
231	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	9
232	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	11
233	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	11
234	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	11
235	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†	10
236	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	10
237	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	10
238	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	10
239	Lewis, Vance A.	E.	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	7
240	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	10
241	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932	....	1938	10
242	Garlington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932	....	1936	10
243	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	10
244	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	10
246	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	9
246	*Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	9
247	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	9
248	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	9
249	*Young, J. Doyne	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	9
250	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	9
251	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	8
252	Joyce, Johnie L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	9
253	*Thompson, Arnold C.	R.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	8
254	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	8
255	*Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	8
256	*Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	8
257	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	8
258	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	8
259	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	8
260	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934	....	1938	8
261	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	8
262	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	7
263	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Alabama	1934	1936	1936	8
264	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	7
265	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	7
266	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1935	1937	1939	7
267	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937	....	1937†	5
268	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
269	*Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
270	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
271	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
272	Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
273	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
274	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
275	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
276	Cotton, Worth B.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	6
277	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	6
278	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	6
279	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936	....	1937	6

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
280	Penny, William B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	....	1938†	4
281	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	5
282	*Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	5
283	Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	5
284	Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	5
285	*Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	5
286	Patterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	4
288	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	4
287	*Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	4
289	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	4
290	Mathison, Ovie W.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	4
291	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	4
292	Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	4
293	Lee, John D., Jr.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1938	1940	1942	4
294	Dixon, William R.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	4
295	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940	....	1940	2
296	Queen, Vergil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	3
297	Simpson, Harold R.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	3
298	Brady, William H.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	3
299	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	3
300	Overton, James H., Jr. ...	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	....	3
301	Neese, William J.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	....	2
302	Harris, Cecil Byron	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	....	2
303	Wheeler, Kermit	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	....	2
304	Taylor, Key W.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	....	2
305	Autry, John D. A.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	....	2
306	Howard, W. Elmer	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	....	2
307	Rogers, Harry L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1942	....	2

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 *Blackburn, Linwood Earl	First Year	Durham, 1941
2 Rainwater, Roland William, Jr.	First Year	Wilson, 1942
3 Medlin, William Tracey, Jr.	First Year	Wilson, 1942
4 Caviness, Woodrow Darlington	First Year	Wilson, 1942
5 Regan, James Robert	First Year	Wilson, 1942
6 Kinlaw, Grover Cleveland	First Year	Wilson, 1942
7 Mercer, Charles Henry	First Year	Wilson, 1942
8 Carruth, Paul	First Year	Wilson, 1942
9 *McLeod, Walter Gray	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
10 *Bromley, Ernest Raymond	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
11 Boone, Sidney Grant	Second Year	Durham, 1941
12 Freeman, William Lawrence	Second Year	Durham, 1941
13 Gray, Alan De Leon	Second Year	Durham, 1941
14 Cuningim, Merrimon	Second Year	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1941
15 Ingram, Ormond Kelly, II	Second Year	Tusculumbia, Ala. 1940

Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Andrews, C. J.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
2 Ashmore, H. R.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
3 Atkinson, R. E.	Ontario, Va.	Retired
4 Autry, J. D. A.	Avon	Kinnakeet
5 Autry, J. W.	1019 Branson Street, Fayetteville	Retired
6 Ball, W. C.	Kinston	Queen Street
7 Barbee, C. W.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
8 Barclift, C. D.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
9 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
10 Barrs, W. K. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
11 Baum, H. B.	Knightdale	Millbrook
12 Benson, W. C.	Edenton	Edenton
13 Biggs, G. H.	Star	Retired
14 Black, B. H.	Timberlake	Retired
15 Blackburn, L. E.	Fayetteville	Missionary to Africa
16 Blount, G. W.	Selma	Selma
17 Boggs, C. S.	Aurora	Aurora
18 Boone, B. F.	Fairmont	Fairmont
19 Boone, J. J.	Graham	Graham
20 Boone, S. G.	Nashville	Sandy Cross
21 Bradley, J. W.	Cary, Rt. 1	Apex-Macedonia
22 Bradshaw, R. W.	Durham	Conference Sec. of Education
23 Brady, W. H.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
24 Brandenburg, F. B.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdel
25 Brantley, A. P.	Sanford	Sanford
26 Broome, D. D.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
27 Bromley, E. R.	c/o Dr. Elbert Russell, Duke Uni., Durham	Without appointment
28 Bross, J. P.	Louisburg	Retired
29 Brothers, L. C.	Conway	Conway
30 Brown, A. E.	Parkton	Parkton
31 Brown, R. E.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
32 Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	West End
33 Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Retired
34 Cade, W. A.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
35 Carruth, Paul	Laurinburg	Caledonia
36 Cash, H. H.	Henderson	Granville
37 Caviness, C. H.	Siler City	Retired
38 Caviness, W. D.	Durham	Student Duke University
39 Chaplin, A. L.	Ayden	Ayden
40 Chester, H. A.	Benson	Benson
41 Clarke, D. A.	Washington	Washington
42 Clegg, E. R.	Warrenton	Warrenton
43 Clegg, W. L.	Elizabeth City	District Superintendent
44 Cline, John	Durham	Branson
45 Coble, J. F.	Tabor City	Tabor City
46 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Retired
47 Cotton, W. B.	Burlington, Rt. 1	Mt. Hermon
48 Cowan, E. G.	Trenton	Jones
49 Cranford, J. D.	Winfall	Perquimans
50 Craven, E. B.	Garner	Garner
51 Craven, W. F.	2525 Chapel Hill St., Durham	Retired
52 Crawford, E. C.	Raeford	Raeford
53 Critcher, B. D.	Enfield	Enfield
54 Crossno, R. L.	Lillington	Lillington
55 Crow, W. A.	Richlands	Richlands
56 Culbreth, C. B.	Andalusia, Ala.	Retired
57 Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville ..	Retired
58 Culbreth, J. M.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
59 Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	Retired
60 Cuninggim, Merrimon ..	Granville, Ohio	Professor, Denison University
61 Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education
62 Dailey, J. A.	118 Westmoreland Ave., Tuscon, Arizona	Retired
63 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired
64 Davis, F. R.	Mamers	Mamers
65 Davis, H. L.	Littleton	Littleton
66 Davis, T. E.	Richmond, Va., Box 104, Route 12	Retired
67 Dawson, R. G.	Raleigh	Trinity
68 Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
69 Dimmette, J. W.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
70 Dixon, W. R.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
71 Dodd, E. D.	Kittrell	Tar River
72 Dowd, O. W.	Dunn	Divine Street
73 Downum, E. W.	Wilmington	Wesley Memorial
74 Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
75 Dunn, M. C.	Durham	Carr
76 Durham, E. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
77 Duval, K. F.	Bynum	Bynum
78 Early, J. V.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
79 Earnhardt, D. E.	Fort Riley, Kansas	Chaplain, U. S. Army
80 Edens, N. P.	Maysville	Maysville
81 Edwards, J. R.	Clinton	Clinton
82 Edwards, R. G. L.	Fuquay	Fuquay
83 Ellerbe, M. C.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
84 Elliott, W. F.	Stedman	Stedman
85 Eubank, G. S.	Bowling Field, Washington, D. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
86 Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired
87 Farrar, W. G.	Carthage	Carthage
88 Fields, P. H.	Rosemary	Rosemary
89 Fisher, E. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
90 Fitts, R. N.	Stonewall	Pamlico
91 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Troy	Troy
92 Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Bus. Mgr. Tayloe Hospital
93 Fouts, D. L.	Whiteville	Whiteville
94 Freeman, W. L.	Broadway	Broadway
95 Frank, J. W.	Mount Airy	Missionary under direction General Board
96 Fraser, H. C.	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
97 Gardner, M. R.	Pinetops	McKendree
98 Garlington, J. E.	Garysburg	Spring Church-Garysburg
99 Garner, D. I.	Mebane	Retired
100 Glass, H. I.	Raleigh	District Superintendent
101 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Retired
102 Glenn, J. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
103 Goldston, C. W.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
104 Grant, N. W.	Warrenton	Warren
105 Grant, R. R.	Fairfield	Retired
106 Grant, T. McM.	Rocky Mount	District Superintendent
107 Gray, A. D.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
108 Greene, J. T.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
109 Guthrie, C. W.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter-Fairfield
110 Hall, E. M.	Cary	Cary
111 Hall, L. M.	Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Dix, N. J.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
112 Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired
113 Hardwick, O. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth
114 Harmon, J. C.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
115 Harrell, H. L.	Dover	Dover
116 Harrell, J. W.	3602 E. 61st St., Hunt- ington Park, Calif.	Retired
117 Harris, C. B.	Gloucester	Straits-Harker's Island
118 Harris, L. V. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
119 Harris, H. L.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
120 Harrison, R. S.	Southport	Southport
121 Hathaway, O. L.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
122 Hayman, L. D.	Atlantic	Atlantic
123 Heath, C. F.	Oxford	Oxford
124 Hedden, F. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg
125 Henderson, M. C.	Burlington	West Burlington
126 Hendricks, H. L.	Elizabeth City	First Church
127 Herbert, J. F.	Wilmington	Grace
128 Hethcox, R. L.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
129 Hill, E. L.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
130 Hillman, E. L.	Rocky Mount	First Church
131 Hinson, O. I.	Bahama	Bahama
132 Hix, C. E., Jr.	La Grange	La Grange
133 Hobbs, A. J.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
134 Hodges, M. F.	Laurinburg	Retired
135 Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Mebane
136 Houston, B. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield
137 Howard, W. E.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
138 Howard, W. M., Jr.	Elm City	Elm City
139 Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Durham, Rt. 1	Retired
140 Hubbard, C. S.	Roseboro	Roseboro

Name	Post Office	Appointment
141 Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Retired
142 Huggin, J. G.	Durham	Trinity
143 Hurley, B. T.	Williamston	Williamston
144 Hurley, J. B.	Seaboard	Seaboard
145 Ingram, O. K.	Wilmington	Sunset Park
146 Jenkins, T. R.	Maxton	Maxton
147 Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Retired
148 Jerome, R. L.	2505 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
149 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Retired
150 Johnson, N. B.	Raleigh	Retired
151 Jolliff, J. M.	Gatesville	Gates
152 Jones, C. A.	Saint Pauls	Retired
153 Jones, L. B.	722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Retired
154 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Retired
155 Joyce, J. L.	Camp Gordon, Ga.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
156 Joyner, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
157 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Retired
158 Keeler, W. F. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
159 King, H. K.	Henderson	First Church
160 Kinlaw, G. C.	Oriental	Oriental
161 Lance, H. E.	Durham, Guess Road	Retired
162 Lane, Daniel	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
163 Lanning, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet
164 Larkin, L. C.	Burlington	Front Street
165 Lawrence, M. W.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
166 Lee, A. C.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
167 Lee, J. D., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof. Emory University
168 Lee, P. O.	Clayton	Clayton
169 Lee, T. W.	Middleburg	Middleburg
170 Lewis, H. B.	Graham, Rt. 1	Alamance
171 Lewis, R. H.	Burlington, R.F.D.	Glen Raven-Fountain Place
172 Lewis, V. A.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
173 Lineberger, J. W.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
174 Long, C. B. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
175 Long, J. O.	Burlington	Davis Street
176 Love, F. S.	Durham	District Superintendent
177 Lowe, W. G.	Shallotte	Shallotte
178 Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired
179 Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	Pembroke-Parish
180 Loy, W. L.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
181 Loy, W. M.	Burlington	Supernumary
182 Lupton, F. A.	Leasburg	Leasburg
183 Maness, E. C.	Roxboro	Brooksedale
184 Maness, M. W.	Manteo	Manteo
185 Maness, W. L.	Jackson	Northampton
186 Martin, J. A.	Erwin	Erwin
187 Martin, W. C.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
188 Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 4	Retired
189 Mathison, O. W.	Henderson	Vance
190 Maxwell, S. A.	Durham	Calvary
191 McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Retired
192 McDonald, N. M.	Creswell	Retired
193 McLamb, H. M.	Raleigh	Fairmont
194 McLamb, McD.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
195 McLeod, W. G. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
196 McRae, W. V.	West Durham	West Durham
197 McWhorter, E. H.	Raleigh	Retired
198 Meacham, E. F. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
199 Measamer, E. H.	Efland	Orange
200 Medlin, W. T., Jr.	Durham	Student, Duke University
201 Melton, O. C.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
202 Mercer, C. H.	Durham	Student, Duke University
203 Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
204 Merritt, B. O.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
205 Miller, J. H.	Morehead City	Morehead City
206 Morris, C. P.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
207 Moser, R. E. L.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
208 Munns, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
209 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
210 Neese, W. J.	Rocky Mount	Marvin-St. Paul
211 Nelson, C. D.	Decatur, Ga.	Sec. Y. M. C. A.
212 Newton, P. F.	Rich Square	Rich Square
213 Newton, R. Z.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro

Name	Post Office	Appointment
214 Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
215 Nobliitt, F. B.	Marion, Rt. 2	Retired
216 Ormond, J. K. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
217 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
218 Overton, E. G. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
219 Overton, J. H., Jr. ...	Durham	Lakewood
220 Page, J. W.	Biscoe	Biscoe
221 Parker, A. S.	Wilmington	District Superintendent
222 Parrish, L. L.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
223 Parsons, W. A.	Pinebluff	Pinebluff
224 Paschall, F. W.	Wilmington	Trinity
225 Patten, Walter	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
226 Patterson, F. M.	Milton	Milton
227 Pattishall, L. B.	Pinetops	Retired
228 Pavy, Walter	Leland	Town Creek
229 Peele, F. B.	Roxboro	Person
230 Pegg, J. P.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
231 Penny, W. B.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
232 Perry, G. W.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
233 Petty, D. A.	Bailey	Bailey
234 Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth
235 Phillips, J. G.	Bethel	Bethel
236 Phipps, W. T.	Norlina	Norlina
237 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
238 Poe, J. R.	Newport	Newport
239 Poole, I. T.	Swepsonville	Swepsonville
240 Porter, H. B.	Wilson	First Church
241 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Retired
242 Potter, W. S.	Beaufort	Beaufort
243 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
244 Queen, V. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro
245 Rainwater, R. W., Jr.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
246 Read, C. L.	Durham, 806 Third St.	Retired
247 Reavis, B. C.	Hertford	Hertford
248 Regan, J. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
249 Reynolds, G. L.	Glendon	Glendon
250 Richmond, I. S.	Elizabeth City	City Road
251 Robbins, C. W.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
252 Robinson, B. P.	Fremont	Fremont
253 Robinson, J. D.	Hemp	Hemp
254 Rogers, C. T.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
255 Rogers, H. L.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
256 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired
257 Ruark, H. G.	Red Springs	Red Springs
258 Russell, J. A.	New Bern	District Superintendent
259 Russell, Leon	New Bern	Centenary
260 Sawyer, L. E.	Bath	Bath
261 Self, Marvin Y.	Farmville	Farmville
262 Sharpe, D. M.	Nashville	Nashville
263 Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Retired
264 Shuller, E. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton
265 Sikes, T. A.	501 S. Hayne St., Monroe	Retired
266 Simpson, H. R.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
267 Singleton, L. T.	Moyock	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial
268 Slaughter, B. B.	Rockingham	Rockingham
269 Smith, H. C.	Fayetteville	District Superintendent
270 Smith, J. L.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
271 Sneed, J. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese
272 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
273 Spencer, C. L.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
274 Stack, E. L.	Washington	Retired
275 Stanford, J. T.	Scotland Neck	Retired
276 Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Kenly
277 Starnes, J. F.	Elizabethtown	Retired
278 Starnes, S. J.	Durham	Durham Circuit
279 Stephenson, M. O.	Bermuda	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
280 Stevens, W. R.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
281 Stott, J. D.	Pembroke	Special Work
282 Strawbridge, I. J.	Burgaw	Burgaw
283 Strickland, N. B.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
284 Surratt, H. F.	Windsor	Windsor
285 Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
286 Tew, W. A.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
287 Tharpe, J. A.	Harmony	Retired
288 Thompson, A. C.	Hillsboro, Rt. 2	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
289 Thompson, A. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
290 Thompson, H. S. B. ..	Littleton	Retired
291 Thrift, C. T.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
292 Tilley, L. A.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
293 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Retired
294 Trawick, W. F.	Raeford	Retired
295 Traynham, D. D.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
296 Underwood, W. J.	Goldston	Goldston
297 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Retired
298 Vale, C. E.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
299 Vaughan, W. N.	South Mills	South Mills
300 Vick, T. M., Jr.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Chaplain, U. S. Army
301 Vickers, T. G.	Delhi, India	Chaplain, U. S. Army
302 Vickery, R. L.	Grimesland	Grimesland
303 Walston, R. E.	Grifton	Grifton
304 Walters, M. M.	Millbrook	Chaplain, U. S. Army
305 Walters, W. F.	Halifax	Halifax
306 Warren, M. W.	Garland	Garland
307 Watson, W. J.	Moncure	Moncure
308 Watts, L. A.	Raleigh	Religious Rirector, State Prison System
209 Weathers, E. D.	Weldon	Weldon
310 Whedbec, J. C.	Wilmington, Rt. 1, Box 49	Scotts Hill
311 Wheeler, Kermit	Durham	Rougemont
312 Whitehead, T. J.	Gates	North Gates
313 Williams, A. M.	Whitakers	Whitakers
314 Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired
315 Williams, J. C.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
316 Williams, D. R.	Graham	Retired
317 Wilson, W. C.	Rowland	Rowland
318 Womack, C. P.	Durham	Retired
319 Woodall, P. D.	Louisburg	Retired
320 Wright, C. K.	Old Trap	South Camden
321 Yearby, N. C.	Smithfield	Retired
322 Young, J. D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Chaplain, U. S. Army

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W.	Troy	Troy Circuit
2 Boone, D. C.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit
3 Cooper, J. A.	Duke Station, Durham	Eno
4 Chaffin, J. C.	Youngsville	Louisburg Circuit
5 Cotton, M. E.	Poplar Branch	Currituck
6 Cowan, Z. V.	Council	Carvers Creek
7 Edens, A. C.	Haw River	Haw River
8 Freeman, W. J.	White Oak	Bladen
9 Huneycutt, C. J.	Morehead City	Morehead City Circuit
10 McClelland, A. J.	Columbia	Columbia
11 Parkin, W. B.	Hatteras	Hatteras
12 Patrick, J. Q.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
13 Peacock, C. B.	Enfield	West Halifax
14 Petteway, W. B.	Swansboro	Swansboro
15 Reed, Ralph	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
16 Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Associate Pastor, Pembroke Parish
17 Smith, W. E.	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
18 Stephenson, A. L. G.	Tyner	Chowan
19 Wood, G. C.	Roper	Roper
20 Worthington, J. K.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial

Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Address
Whitlow, R. H.	Concord

Other Preachers Used as Supplies

Name	Post Office	Charge
1 †Edens, L. T.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
2 *Haas, O. C.	Belhaven	Belhaven
3 †McLain, R. W.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
4 †Murphy, Henry	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
5 †Royals, W. B.	Duke Station, Durham	Stem
6 †Stubbs, Leon	Hemp	Hemp Circuit
7 §Sturtevant, W. L.	Duke Station, Durham	Andrew's Chapel

*O. C. Haas is a member of the Indiana Conference with the retired relation.
 †R. W. McLain, L. T. Edens, Henry Murphy, Leon Stubbs and W. B. Royals are local preachers appointed to their Charges after Conference.
 §W. L. Sturtevant is a member of the Virginia Conference, but a student at Duke University.

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

J. A. Cooper Durham
 F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 F. F. Loftin (D) Durham
 W. Z. Green (D) Graham
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 C. W. Fogleman, Jr. Burlington
 J. P. McDade Cedar Grove
 A. F. Keller (D) Burlington
 J. E. Carter Yanceyville
 G. B. Culbreth Chapel Hill
 H. C. Patterson Burlington
 J. M. Cline Durham
 N. G. Preston, Jr. Durham
 K. K. Lyu Durham
 L. W. Ware Durham
 Roy Bell Durham
 A. L. England Durham
 A. C. Edens Haw River

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines Elizabeth City
 M. E. Cotton Poplar Branch
 J. R. Jolliff Belvedere
 L. T. Edens Stumpy Point
 W. T. Lewis Chapanoke
 A. J. McClelland Columbia
 A. L. G. Stephenson Tyner
 G. C. Wood Roper
 W. C. Burgess Plymouth
 W. B. Parkin Hatteras

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

T. J. Barrett Fayetteville
 David Reid Fayetteville
 J. L. Johnson Siler City
 J. H. Bowen Hamlet
 Henry Murphy Fayetteville
 Gilbert Crutchfield Sanford
 C. G. Beaman Troy
 E. B. Bell Hemp
 Edwin Smith Fayetteville
 R. M. Rainwater Roberdel
 Leon Stubbs Hemp
 R. W. Barfield Troy
 W. E. Smith Fayetteville
 Ralph Reed Siler City

NEW BERN DISTRICT

C. A. Johnson (D) Harker's Island
 Samuel Leffers (E) Gloucester
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City
 F. V. Spence (E) Trenton
 J. Q. Patrick Pikeville
 J. E. Rogers Seven Springs
 C. J. Huneycutt Morehead City
 R. H. Whitlow Concord

RALEIGH DISTRICT

W. B. Royals Stem
 T. C. Amick Louisburg
 R. D. Daniel (D) Oxford
 J. S. Edwards Princeton
 E. W. Glass (E) Raleigh
 W. B. Gregory Erwin
 C. A. Johnson, Jr. Fayetteville
 W. T. Medlin, Jr. Raleigh
 Philip Swartz (E) Raleigh
 M. J. Williams Albion, Mich.
 J. K. Worthington (E) Henderson
 Brooks Patton Louisburg
 J. C. Chaffin Youngsville
 A. H. Guy Knightdale

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock Enfield
 D. C. Boone Littleton
 J. G. Long, Jr. Seaboard
 R. W. McLain Spring Hope

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Robert Lee Bame Carolina Beach
 Z. V. Cowan Council
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 Tom Ellers (E) Wilmington
 W. J. Freeman White Oak
 L. B. Jacobs Pembroke
 Kenneth Johnson Elizabethtown
 J. W. Smith Pembroke
 W. B. Ward Clarendon
 G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 W. B. Petteway Swansboro
 Guy Jones Camp Davis

Note: The ordained preachers in above list are designated by the letters "E" for Elder and "D" for Deacon.

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 3, 1942.

Opening:

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church convened in its fourth annual session in First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, on November 3, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

Roll Call:

T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office be taken as the roll call, and it was carried.

Secretary:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

Organization:

E. L. Hillman, W. H. Brown, and F. W. Paschall, were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet at 9:00 a. m. and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

Bar of Conference:

On motion of H. B. Porter, the lower floor of the church auditorium was designated as the bar of the Conference.

Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with Bishop Edwin F. Lee making the address, "The Church Around the World."

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. A. Cade.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, November 4, 1942.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m. with Bishop Purcell in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Committees:

A. S. Parker, Secretary for the Cabinet, read the following nominations and substitutions on Boards and Committees which were approved by the Conference:

BOARD OF EDUCATION: J. G. Huggin in place of T. McM. Grant. A. C. Lee in place of J. L. Cuninggim.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor, are nominated to succeed themselves for a term of three years.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: Josephus Daniels, Raleigh, to succeed John D. Langston, and B. G. Childs, Durham, to succeed W. K. Greene.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM: J. B. Ingle, Siler City, to succeed J. B. Von Cannon.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham, are nominated to succeed themselves for a term of three years.

COMMITTEE ON RULES: E. L. Hillman, L. C. Larkin, and H. I. Glass.

COMMITTEES FOR THIS CONFERENCE

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: L. C. Larkin, H. B. Porter, and A. S. Parker.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE: B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS: E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. J. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK: R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION: *Principals*—J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter. *Reserves*—J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: Chairman, J. H. Miller; Secretary, H. F. Surratt; B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and H. G. Ruark.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES: R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH: W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES: *Principals*—E. L. Hillman, C. E. Hix, Jr., J. M. Ormond, M. T. Plyler, and J. C. Glenn. *Alternates*—J. M. Culbreth, H. B. Lewis, and S. J. Starnes.

COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION: J. C. Glenn, R. E. Brown, H. C. Smith, B. G. Childs, Durham, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

Committee on Objectives:

By consent of the Conference, the Bishop nominated a Committee on Objectives. R. W. Bradshaw and C. D. Barelift were appointed.

Telegram:

The Bishop read a telegram from Chaplain D. E. Earnhardt.

Welcome Address:

H. B. Porter, host pastor, spoke words of welcome and introduced Col. John F. Bruton, who also brought a message of warm welcome. Mayor William Daniel, of Wilson, was introduced and he added a further word of welcome. Bishop Purcell responded to these messages.

Committee on Rules of Order and Procedure:

E. L. Hillman read the report of the Committee on Rules of Order and Procedure. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Bishop's Address to the Conference:

The Bishop read his address to the Conference. On motion, this address was referred to those Boards whose interests are involved in statements made by the Bishop.

Referred:

Communications were referred to several Boards and Committees.

Constitutional Amendments:

The General Conference of the Methodist Church in its 1940 session passed two Constitutional Amendments and passed them down to the Annual Conferences for their approval. These amendments were read by the Secretary.

Special Order:

Thursday at 11:00 a. m. was made the order of the day for a vote on these two amendments.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble,

Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, J. T. Stanford, A. C. Thompson, and L. B. Jones.

The characters of M. T. Plyler, C. B. Culbreth, M. F. Hodges, L. B. Pattishall, C. A. Jones, J. F. Starnes, and J. L. Cuninggim were passed, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. The character of W. M. Loy was passed and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Messages of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send messages of sympathy to W. C. Chadwick, Leon Russell, and R. L. Flowers.

Introductions:

A. R. White, representative of the Methodist Publishing House; Dr. E. M. Conover, of the Bureau of Architecture; Dr. H. C. Wilson, of the General Board of Education; C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer; Dr. B. L. Schubel, Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation; A. J. Walton, Board of Missions and Church Extension; Bishop J. Kenneth Pfohl, Moravian Church, Winston-Salem; and I. S. McElroy, American Bible Society, were introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly.

Publishing House Check:

Mr. A. R. White presented a check for \$2,331.35 to the Conference as its share of Publishing House profits for Conference claimants.

Resolutions:

F. S. Love read resolutions concerning district meetings during the ensuing year. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Announcements:

Announcements were made.

Chaplains:

The following chaplains were recognized: L. M. Hall, M. M. Walters, J. L. Joyce, and W. K. Barrs.

J. A. Russell Takes the Chair:

Bishop Purcell called J. A. Russell to the chair.

Conference Historical Society:

The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary with an address by Professor H. E. Spence on "Methodism and War."

Adjournment:

Bishop Pfohl pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 5, 1942.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. The Bishop conducted devotional services.

Committee on Daily Minutes:

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Message of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send greetings and a message of sympathy to Hon. and Mrs. Josephus Daniels.

Question 19:

Question 19, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, and Paul Carruth, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences or District Licensing Committees, were admitted on trial.

Introduction:

Dr. W. K. Anderson, of the Commission on Courses of Study, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Question 23-a:

Question 23-a, "Who have completed their studies of the first year?" was called. Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan DeLeon Gray, passed the examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year. Linwood Earl Blackburn was continued in class of first year.

Question 23-b and 26-a:

Question 23-b, "Who have completed their studies of the second year?" and Question 26-a, "Who have been elected deacons?" were

called. The following passed the examination of character and were elected to deacon's orders: William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Harry Lee Rogers.

Walter Gray McLeod and Ernest Raymond Bromley were continued in the class of the second year.

Alfred Lorey Chaplin, an elder, was advanced to the class of the third year.

Question 23-c:

Question 23-c, "Who have completed their studies of the third year?" was called. Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, and James Hardy Overton, Jr., their characters having passed and they having passed the required Committees, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Haywood Linwood Harrell was continued in the class of the third year.

Transferred:

The Bishop announced that Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, in the class of the second year, North Alabama Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Telegrams:

The Bishop read telegrams of greeting from Bishop A. W. Leonard and Bishop Herbert C. Welch and telegrams from J. K. Ormond and T. M. Vick, Jr., chaplains from this Conference.

Question 23-d:

Question 23-d, "What members have completed the studies of fourth year?" was called. Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., their characters having passed and they having passed the required Committees, were elected to elder's orders.

William Burbank Penny, an elder, had his character passed and it was noted that he had completed the studies of the fourth year.

Jack Ward Page and William Randolph Dixon had their characters passed and they were continued in the class of the fourth year.

Bishop Purcell announced that Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., and Walter Gray McLeod had been transferred to other Conferences, elected elders, and transferred back to the North Carolina Confer-

ence. He further announced that he had ordained both of them to the office of elders.

Introduced:

O. Y. Kirkpatrick, procurement officer of the Navy for chaplains, was introduced and spoke. Dr. Edward Glad Mills, one of the editors of the Christian Advocate, spoke in behalf of church publications.

Report of Board of Publication:

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Board of Publication and it was read by the Secretary and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Conference Relations:

E. R. Shuller submitted the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Certificates for Retired Members:

Bishop Purcell presented certificates of appreciation for faithful service to the men who are retiring at this Conference.

Questions 9 and 10:

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?"

The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of T. McM. Grant was passed and he reported for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Special Order:

The Conference voted by standing vote on the two Constitutional Amendments. Amendment Number 1 passed by a vote of 151 to 0. Amendment Number 2 passed by a vote of 168 to 0.

Questions 9 and 10 Resumed:

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?"

The character of W. V. McRae was passed and he made his

report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he reported for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of L. C. Larkin was passed and he reported for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Committee on Appeals:

Col. John F. Bruton, Chairman of the Committee on Appeals, stated that a matter from the Jonesboro Circuit, Fayetteville District, was referred to them last year, but no one had appeared before the Committee. W. V. McRae stated that the matter had been settled amicably and the appeal was withdrawn.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced that Frank S. Hickman, an elder, had been transferred to the Indiana Conference. He also announced that several young men had been transferred out and then back and this is on record.

Question 22:

Question 22, "Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced that Merrimon Cuninggim, in the class of the second year, was transferred from the Holston Conference.

Question 26-b:

Questions 26-b, "What others have been elected deacons?" was called. It was answered, "No one."

Question 27-b:

Question 27-b, "What local preachers have been elected and ordained elders?" was called. Floyd Vance Spence, a local preacher, having been recommended, was elected to elder's orders.

Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes:

A. L. Thompson read, as a report from this Board, resolutions concerning the training of nurses. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions:

Miss Mary Nichols, deaconess of Wilmington; Miss Elizabeth

Tittsworth, student worker at Greenville; and Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, and Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Conference officers in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, were introduced to the Conference.

Evening Session:

On motion, the evening service was made a business session of the Conference.

Offering:

Bishop Purcell took an offering for the memorial to Harry Hosier at Gulfside Assembly, Waveland, Mississippi.

Question 11:

Question 11, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called.

The Bishop called H. C. Smith to the chair. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year and that their memoirs will be recorded in the Conference Minutes: A. J. Groves, J. H. Buffaloe, and H. M. Jackson. The following preachers' wives have died during the year: Mrs. G. B. Perry, Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, and Mrs. William Towe.

Memorial Service:

The Memorial Address was delivered by Dr. F. W. Paschall. Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 5, 1942.

Conference convened at 8:00 p. m., Bishop Purcell in the chair.

Reports of Board of Lay Activities:

Reports of the Board of Lay Activities, read in the afternoon, were adopted at this session.

The report dealing with nominations for District Lay Leaders was read by W. J. Smith and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Class Admitted:

The Bishop with a short address and after asking the required questions, and upon vote of the Conference, received the class into full connection. Those received were: William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.

Ordination Sermon and Service:

Professor H. E. Myers, Duke University, preached the Ordination Sermon.

Bishop Purcell ordained as deacons: William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.

Bishop Purcell ordained as elders: Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., and Floyd Vance Spence.

Conference was adjourned with the benediction by H. E. Myers.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, November 6, 1942.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. The Bishop conducted devotional services.

Committee on Daily Minutes:

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Questions 9 and 10:

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" were called. The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he reported for the New Bern District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of H. I. Glass was passed and he reported for the Raleigh District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

Special Appointments:

The Question, "What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?" was called. C. K. Proctor was appointed to the Oxford Orphanage, M. O. Fletcher to Tayloe Memorial Hospital in Washington, L. A. Watts to North Carolina State Prison, C. D. Nelson to the Y. M. C. A., and Merrimon Cunningham to Dennison University.

Report of the North Carolina Council of Churches:

E. L. Hillman submitted the report of the Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches. Rev. Ernest Arnold spoke to the report.

Conference Board of Trustees:

The report was submitted without reading. On motion, the Conference Board of Trustees was empowered to endeavor to increase the endowment from which we procure money for our retired men. (See Appendix.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension Reports:

S. J. Starnes read report Number 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

S. J. Starnes read report Number 2 of the above Board. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Conference Claimants:

J. A. Staton read reports of the Board of Conference Claimants. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

He read an amendment to the Retirement Fund. It was adopted.

Conference Brotherhood:

R. G. Dawson, Chairman of the Conference Brotherhood, spoke in behalf of our Conference Brotherhood.

Question 42:

Question 42, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was called. Since no invitation was given, a Committee on Conference Entertainment was elected with power to act. Those who compose the Committee are: L. C. Larkin, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, J. L. Horne.

Ratification of Papers Concerning Certain Property:

A. S. Parker submitted papers concerning certain property adjustments. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee Changes:

A. S. Parker submitted a paper correcting certain Committee errors. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

A. S. Parker announced changes in certain Committees. (See Committees.)

Ministers' Retirement Fund:

W. L. Clegg submitted the report of the Financial Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for record. (See Appendix.)

Commission on World Peace:

Reports Number 1 and 2 of the Commission on World Peace were read by H. G. Ruark. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

An offering for conscientious objectors to war was received. The amount of the offering was \$70.84.

Board of Conference Claimants:

L. T. Singleton made a statement concerning report Number 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants. The privilege for this report to go to record was granted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Board of Education:

J. G. Phillips read reports Numbers 1, 2, and 3 of Board of Education. They were adopted. (See Appendix.) N. M. Harrison, of High Point College, spoke of the college. Walter Patten spoke of Louisburg College.

District Conference Records:

W. A. Tew read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Hospitals and Homes:

A. L. Thompson read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Greetings:

Greetings from Chaplain H. C. Fraser were read by Bishop Purcell.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance:

M. J. Cowell read report Number 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Temperance:

L. D. Hayman read the report of the Board of Temperance. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Committee on Week of Dedication:

R. E. Brown read the report of the Committee on Week of Dedication. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Commission on Town and Country Work:

The report of the Commission on Town and Country Work was read by C. W. Goldston. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors:

H. F. Surratt read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Commission on Conference Calendar:

R. W. Bradshaw read the report of the Committee on Conference Calendar. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Collection for Janitor:

A collection amounting to \$36.15 was taken for the janitor of the church in which the Conference is meeting.

Report of Wesley Foundation:

J. G. Phillips read the report of the Wesley Foundation. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Commission on Evangelism:

G. W. Perry read the report of the Commission on Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Committee on Objectives:

R. W. Bradshaw read the report of the Committee on Objectives for the new Conference year. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Statistician:

W. C. Wilson read the report of the Statistician and it went to record. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

H. I. Glass offered a resolution concerning the sale of church properties in the Raleigh District. It was adopted without reading. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Resolutions:

The report of the Committee was read by J. M. Culbreth and was adopted by a rising vote of the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Changes in Charges:

The Secretary read the changes in Charge Boundaries.

Question 43:

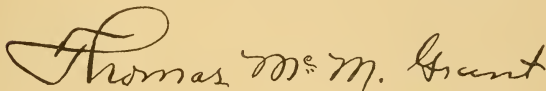
Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments.

Doxology and Benediction:

After the singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.



President,



Secretary.

Changes in Charge Boundaries

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Fountain Place Church from the Webb Avenue-Fountain Place Charge and Glen Raven Church from the Glen Raven-Haw River Charge and form the Glen Raven-Fountain Place Charge.

Webb Avenue Church becomes a station.

Haw River Church becomes a station.

From the Carrboro Charge take Clover Garden Church and place it with the Saxapahaw Charge.

From the Hillsboro Charge take Lebanon Church and place it with the Orange Charge.

From the Orange Charge take Union Grove Church and place it with the Hillsboro Charge.

Place Central Church and First Church, Mebane, together to form the Mebane Charge.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Downing Street from Johnson Memorial Charge and form the Downing Street Charge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Change the name of Person Street to Trinity.

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Wilson, North Carolina, from November 3, 1942, to November 6, 1942, Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*
Secretary . Thomas McM. Grant, 218 S. Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Treasurer C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
Statistician W. C. Wilson, Rowland, N. C.
2. *Have the Boards, Boards, Commissions, and Committees been elected?*
 - (a) *Board of Ministerial Training.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (b) *Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (d) *Committee of Investigation.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (e) *District Board of Location and Building.* Yes, see District Boards of Church Location and Building.
 - (f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (h) *Town and Country Commission.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board.* No, not required.
 - (j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (k) *Annual Conference Board of Education.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (o) *Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (p) *Distributing Committee.* No, work completed.
 - (q) *Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support.*
 - (s) *Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards.* See Boards and Committees.
3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* The Treasurer of this Conference and all Board Treasurers are bonded. See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for details.
(b) *Have their books been audited?* Yes.
4. *Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the law of the church?* Yes.
5. *Is this Annual Conference incorporated?* No.
6. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* May, 1943.

7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* Unmarried ministers, \$1,200.00; married preacher without dependent children, \$1,350.00; married minister with dependent children, \$1,500.00.

8. *What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents?* The Conference fixed each District Superintendent's salary at \$4,500.00 for the year and each charge was assessed for the support of the District Superintendents an amount equal to 7% of the pastor's salary.

9. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* Each Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.

10. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Each minister's name was called and all passed the examination of character.

11. *What preachers have died during the year?* A. J. Groves, J. H. Buffaloe, and H. M. Jackson.

12. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

13. *Who are located?* No one.

14. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* No one.

15. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* T. M. Vick, Jr., a deacon, class of the fourth year, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 15, 1942; Walter Gray McLeod, a deacon, class of the second year, to the Louisville Conference, September 1942; Frank S. Hickman, an elder, to the North Indiana Conference.

16. *Who are supernumerary?* W. M. Loy—4.

17. *Who are retired?* L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, A. C. Thompson, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, C. B. Culbreth, M. F. Hodges, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, J. P. Bross, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, L. B. Pattishall, H. S. B. Thompson, F. R. Lowry, J. W. Harrell, J. F. Usry, C. A. Jones, and J. F. Starnes.

18. *Who are granted Sabbatical leave?* No one.

19. *Who are admitted on trial?*

(a) *In studies of first year.* Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, and Paul Carruth.

(b) *In studies of the third year under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

20. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

21. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.

22. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* T. M. Vick, Jr., an elder elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 15, 1942; Walter Gray McLeod, an elder elect from the Louisville Conference, September, 1942.

23. *Who have completed their studies?*

(a) *Of the first year.* Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan De Leon Gray, Merrimon Cuninggim, and Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

- (b) *Of the second year.* William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Harry Lee Rogers, and Alfred Lorey Chaplin.
- (c) *Of the third year.* Vergil Ervin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.
- (d) *Of the fourth year.* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., and William Burbank Penny.
- 24. *Who have been continued in their studies?*
 - (a) *Of the first year.* Linwood Earl Blackburn.
 - (b) *Of the second year.* Walter Gray McLeod and Ernest Raymond Bromley.
 - (c) *Of the third year?* Haywood Linwood Harrell.
 - (d) *Of the fourth year.* Jack Ward Page and William Randolph Dixon.
- 25. *Who are admitted into full connection?* William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.
- 26. *Who have been elected and ordained deacons?*
 - (a) *Traveling preachers.* William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.
 - (b) *Local preachers.* No one.
- 27. *Who have been elected and ordained elders?*
 - (a) *Traveling preachers.* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, and John David Lee, Jr.
 - (b) *Local preachers.* Floyd Vance Spence.
- 28. *What other personal notation should be made?* On April 15, 1942, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., was elected to elder's orders by the Central Pennsylvania Conference. On April 25, 1942, he was ordained elder by Bishop Clare Purcell.
- 29. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* R. W. Barfield, D. C. Boone, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClelland, C. B. Peacock, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, Sr., J. Q. Patrick, W. B. Petteway, A. C. Edens, Jr., C. J. Huneycutt, Z. V. Cowan, R. H. Whitlow, W. B. Parkin, Ralph Reed, J. C. Chaffin, A. L. G. Stephenson, J. A. Cooper, and M. E. Cotton.
- 30. *What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking—*
 - (a) *The Conference course of study?* W. J. Freeman, Sr., C. B. Peacock, A. J. McClelland, D. C. Boone, and G. C. Wood.
 - (b) *The local preachers' course of study?* No one.
- 31. *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Each passed the examination of character.
- 32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their orders recognized as local deacons or local elders?* No one.
- 33. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? . . . Principals:* J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter. *Reserves:* J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.
- 34. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.
- 35. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Appendix.
- 36. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See Appendix.

37. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference?* See Appendix.

38. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See Objectives.

39. *What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference benevolences apportioned to this Conference?*

World Service	\$ 88,525	Conference Benevolences	
Conference Benevolences	72,420	Education: Local Division ...	\$20,220
	<hr/>	Educational Institutions	25,000
	\$160,945	Wesley Foundation	3,700
		Student Work, E. C. T. C. ...	1,100
		Lay Activities	1,500
		N. C. Council of Churches ...	300
		Conf. Com. on World Peace .	100
			<hr/>
			\$72,420

40. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?* An amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries.

41. *What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year?* For Bishops, an amount equal to $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the preachers' salaries; for District Superintendents, an amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries.

42. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Not decided.

43. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*. The letter S indicates supply. The letter R denotes retired.

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent—1

Alamance	H. B. Lewis	2
Andrews Chapel	W. L. Sturtevant (S)	2
Bahama	O. I. Hinson	2
Brooksdale	E. C. Maness	1
Burlington—Davis Street	J. O. Long	2
Front Street	L. C. Larkin	1
Webb Avenue	C. J. Andrews	3
West Burlington	M. C. Henderson	1
Burlington Circuit	M. C. Ellerbe	4
Bynum	K. F. Duvall	3
Carrboro	V. E. <i>Queen</i> (4)	4
Cedar Grove	J. C. Williams	3
Chapel Hill	J. M. Culbreth	5
Duke's Chapel	H. R. <i>Simpson</i> (4)	3
Durham—Branson Memorial	John Cline	5
Calvary	S. A. Maxwell	1
Carr	M. C. Dunn	2
Duke Memorial	J. C. Glenn	1
Lakewood	J. H. <i>Overton, Jr.</i> (4)	1
Trinity	J. G. Huggin	2
West Durham	W. V. McRae	1
Durham Circuit	S. J. Starnes	3
Eno	J. A. Cooper (S)	2
Glen Raven-Fountain Place	R. H. Lewis	1
Graham	J. J. Boone	2
Haw River	A. C. Edens, Jr. (S)	1
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	3
Leasburg	F. A. Lupton	4
Mebane	T. B. Hough	2
Milton	F. M. Patterson	3
Mount Hermon	W. B. Cotton	2
Mount Tirzah	E. L. Hill	6
Orange	E. H. Measamer	1
Person	F. B. Peele	3
Pittsboro	R. Z. Newton	4
Rougemont	Kermit <i>Wheeler</i> (3)	3
Roxboro—Long Memorial	W. C. Martin	4
Roxboro Circuit	R. W. <i>Rainwater, Jr.</i> (1)	1
Saxapahaw	H. L. Harris	1
Sweptsonville	I. T. Poole	2
Yanceyville	J. V. Early	3
Professor, Duke University	H. E. Spence	

Professor, Duke University	J. M. Ormond
Professor, Duke University	H. E. Myers
Student, Duke University	W. T. Medlin, Jr. (1)
Student, Duke University	W. D. Caviness (1)
Professor, Emory University	John D. Lee, Jr.
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	M. T. Plyler (R)
Conference Secretary of Education	R. W. Bradshaw
Chaplain, U. S. Army	T. M. Vick, Jr.
Chaplain, U. S. Army	D. E. Earnhardt
Chaplain, U. S. Army	W. K. Barrs
Chaplain, U. S. Army	W. G. McLeod (2)
District Missionary Secretary	M. C. Dunn
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love
<i>Retired</i> —L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, A. C. Thompson, and M. T. Plyler.	
<i>Supernumerary</i> —W. M. Loy.	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent—1

Ahoskie	A. L. Thompson	3
Aulander	To be supplied	
Bath	L. E. Sawyer	1
Belhaven	O. C. Haas (R)	1
Chowan	A. L. G. Stephenson (S)	2
Columbia	A. J. McLellan (S)	1
Creswell	N. M. McDonald (R)	1
Currituck	M. E. Cotton (S)	3
Edenton	W. C. Benson	5
Elizabeth City—City Road	I. S. Richmond	2
First Church	H. L. Hendricks	3
Gatesville	J. M. Jolliff	8
Hatteras	W. B. Parkin (S)	1
Hertford	B. C. Reavis	1
Kinnakeet	J. D. A. Autry (3)	3
Kitty Hawk	J. C. Harmon	3
Manteo	M. W. Maness	4
Mattamuskeet	J. R. Regan (1)	3
Moyock	L. T. Singleton	4
Murfreesboro	C. L. Spencer	1
North Gates	T. J. Whitehead	3
Pasquotank	V. A. Lewis	2
Perquimans	J. D. Cranford	4
Plymouth	O. L. Hardwick	4
Roper	G. C. Wood (S)	2
South Camden	C. K. Wright	3
South Mills	W. N. Vaughan	3
Stumpy Point	L. T. Edens (S)	1
Swan Quarter	C. W. Guthrie	2
Wanchese	J. W. Sneed	1
Washington	D. A. Clarke	3
Williamston	B. T. Hurley	3

Windsor	H. F. Surratt	4
General Manager Tayloe Hospital ...	M. O. Fletcher	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Surratt	
Professor, Denison		
University, Granville, Ohio	Merrimon Cuninggim (2)	
Retired—J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, and N. M. McDonald.		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

H. C. Smith, District Superintendent—1

Aberdeen-Vass	Daniel Lane	1
Biscoe	J. W. Page (4)	3
Broadway	W. L. Freeman (2)	3
Caledonia	Paul Carruth (1)	1
Carthage	W. G. Farrar	4
Ellerbe	J. W. Dimmette	1
Fayetteville—Downing Street	W. E. Smith (S)	1
Hay Street	R. E. Brown	4
Johnson Memorial	Henry Murphy (S)	1
Person Street-Calvary	O. C. Melton	2
Fayetteville Circuit	H. R. Ashmore	3
Glendon	G. L. Reynolds	2
Goldston	W. J. Underwood	9
Hamlet	J. H. Lanning	4
Hemp	J. D. Robinson	4
Hemp Circuit	Leon Stubbs (S)	1
Jonesboro	L. L. Parrish	1
Laurel Hill	D. D. Broome	1
Laurinburg	R. F. Munns	1
Maxton	T. R. Jenkins	4
Mount Gilead	M. W. Lawrence	3
Mount Gilead Circuit	N. B. Strickland	3
Parkton	A. E. Brown	3
Pinebluff	W. A. Parsons	4
Raeford	E. C. Crawford	4
Red Springs	H. G. Ruark	3
Roberdell	F. B. Brandenburg	4
Rockingham	B. B. Slaughter	2
Rockingham Circuit	C. P. Morris	1
Rowland	W. C. Wilson	4
Saint John-Gibson	J. P. Pegg	1
Sanford	A. P. Brantley	5
Siler City	F. B. Joyner	1
Siler City Circuit	Ralph Reed (S)	2
Stedman	W. F. Elliott	2
Troy	O. P. Fitzgerald	4
Troy Circuit	R. W. Barfield (S)	2
West End	W. H. Brown (R)	1
Missionary to Africa	L. E. Blackburn (1)	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	E. G. Overton	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	H. C. Fraser	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. D. Young	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	B. F. Meacham	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	W. F. Keeler	
District Missionary Secretary	T. R. Jenkins	

Retired—L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, C. B. Culbreth, and M. F. Hodges.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—4

Atlantic	L. D. Hayman	4
Aurora	C. S. Boggs	2
Ayden	A. L. Chaplin (3)	1
Beaufort	W. S. Potter	4
Dover	H. L. Harrell (3)	3
Fremont	B. P. Robinson	2
Goldsboro—Saint Paul	W. A. Cade	3
Goldsboro Circuit	W. R. Stevens	4
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	G. W. Perry	2
Grifton	R. E. Walston	1
Grimesland	R. L. Vickery	2
Hoekerton	E. R. Shuller	3
Jones	E. G. Cowan	2
Kinston—Queen Street	W. C. Ball	3
LaGrange	C. E. Hix, Jr.	4
Marshallberg	To be supplied	
Morehead City	J. H. Miller	3
Morehead Circuit	C. J. Huneycutt	1
Mt. Olive-Calypso	C. W. Robbins	2
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. E. Howard (3)	1
New Bern—Centenary	Leon Russell	3
Newport	J. R. Poe	2
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	W. R. Dixon (4)	2
Oriental	G. C. Kinlaw (1)	1
Pamlico	R. N. Fitts	1
Pikeville-Elm Street	J. Q. Patrick (5)	2
Pink Hill	To be supplied	
Riverside-Bridgeton	W. A. Tew	2
Seven Springs	To be supplied	
Snow Hill	B. O. Merritt	4
Straits-Harker's Island	C. B. Harris (3)	4
Vanceboro	W. H. Brady (4)	2
Walstonburg	K. W. Taylor (3)	3
Chaplain, U. S. Army	T. G. Vickers	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. L. Joyce	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	G. S. Eubank	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. K. Ormond	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	M. O. Stephenson	
District Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell	

Retired—Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, and T. A. Sikes.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. I. Glass, District Superintendent—4

Apex-Macedonia	J. W. Bradley	1
Bailey	D. A. Petty	1
Benson	H. A. Chester	5

Cary	E. M. Hall	1
Clayton	P. O. Lee	4
Creedmoor	D. D. Traynham	1
Dunn—Divine Street	O. W. Dowd	3
Erwin	J. A. Martin	2
Four Oaks	J. T. Greene	3
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	7
Fuquay	R. G. L. Edwards	3
Garner	E. B. Craven	1
Granville	H. H. Cash	1
Henderson—First Church	H. K. King	1
City Road—White Memorial	J. K. Worthington (S)	6
Lillington	R. L. Crossno	5
Louisburg	F. D. Hedden	3
Louisburg Circuit	J. C. Chaffin (S)	1
Mamers	F. R. Davis	5
Millbrook	H. B. Baum	1
Moncure	W. J. Watson	2
Newton Grove	R. L. Hethcox	2
Oxford	C. F. Heath	3
Oxford Circuit	J. L. Smith	2
Princeton	N. C. Yearby (R)	1
Raleigh—Edenton Street	A. J. Hobbs	1
Fairmont	H. M. McLamb	4
Hayes Barton	R. L. Jerome	2
Jenkins Memorial	W. B. Penny	3
Trinity	R. G. Dawson	2
Selma	G. W. Blount	1
Smithfield	B. H. Houston	2
Stem	W. B. Royals (S)	1
Tar River	E. D. Dodd	2
Vance	O. W. Mathison	2
Zebulon-Wendell	C. E. Vale	1
President Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Religious Director,		
State Prison System	L. A. Watts	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. M. Hall	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	M. M. Walters	
District Missionary Secretary	R. L. Jerome	
<i>Retired</i> —E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, and J. P. Bross.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. McM. Grant, District Superintendent—1

Bethel	J. G. Phillips	3
Conway	L. C. Brothers	2
Elm City	W. M. Howard, Jr.	3
Enfield	B. D. Critcher	4
Farmville	Marvin Y. Self	3
Halifax	W. F. Walters	2
West Halifax	C. B. Peacock (S)	2

Kenly	G. B. Starling	3
Littleton	H. L. Davis	4
Littleton Circuit	D. C. Boone (S)	1
McKendree	M. R. Gardner	1
Middleburg	T. W. Lee	4
Nashville	D. M. Sharpe	2
Norlina	W. T. Phipps	2
Northampton	W. L. Maness	4
Rich Square	P. F. Newton	4
Roanoke Rapids	L. A. Tilley	1
Robersonville	To be supplied	
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	R. E. L. Moser	3
First Church	E. L. Hillman	4
Marvin-Saint Paul	W. J. Neese (3)	2
Rosemary	P. H. Fields	3
Sandy Cross	S. G. Boone (2)	2
Scotland Neck	A. C. Lee	3
Seaboard	J. B. Hurley	4
Spring Church-Garysburg	J. E. Garlington	5
Spring Hope	R. W. McLain	1
Stantonsburg	C. W. Goldston	4
Tarboro	E. C. Durham	3
Warren	N. W. Grant	3
Warrenton	E. R. Clegg	2
Weldon	E. D. Weathers	2
Whitakers	A. M. Williams	4
Wilson	H. B. Porter	5
Missionary Under the Direction		
of the General Board	J. W. Frank	
Secretary Y. M. C. A.	C. D. Nelson	
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Goldston	
<i>Retired</i> —E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, L. B. Pattishall, and H. S. B. Thompson.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—3

Bladen	W. J. Freeman (S)	2
Burgaw	I. J. Strawbridge	2
Carver's Creek	Z. V. Cowan (S)	1
Chadbourn	W. L. Loy	1
Clinton	J. R. Edwards	2
Elizabeth	C. W. Barbee	7
Fairmont	B. F. Boone	1
Faison-Kenansville	J. W. Lineberger	3
Garland	M. W. Warren	2
Hallsboro	H. L. Rogers (3)	1
Jacksonville	A. D. Gray (2)	2
Lumberton	E. B. Fisher	4
Lumberton Circuit	McD. McLamb	4
Maysville	N. P. Edens	1
Pembroke (Special Work)	I. D. Stott	1
Pembroke Parish	D. F. Lowry	22
Pembroke Parish (Associate Pastor)	J. W. Smith (S)	10

Richlands	W. A. Crow	2
Roseboro	C. S. Hubbard	4
Scott's Hill	J. C. Whedbee	2
Shallotte	W. G. Lowe	2
Southport	R. S. Harrison	4
Saint Pauls	O. L. Hathaway	1
Swansboro	W. B. Petteway (S)	2
Tabor City	J. F. Coble	1
Town Creek	Walter Pavy	3
Wallace-Rose Hill	C. T. Rogers	3
Warsaw-Magnolia	C. T. Thrift	3
Whiteville	D. L. Fouts	1
Wilmington—Epworth	C. N. Phillips	3
Fifth Avenue	C. D. Barclift	5
Grace	J. F. Herbert	4
Sunset Park	O. K. Ingram, II (2)	1
Trinity	F. W. Paschall	2
Wesley Memorial	E. W. Downum	2
Assistant Director of Leadership		
Education, General Board of		
Education	M. E. Cunningham	
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Barbee	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. V. Harris	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	C. B. Long	
Student, Duke University	C. H. Mercer (1)	
Retired—	F. R. Lowry, J. W. Harrell, J. F. Usry, C. A. Jones, and J. F. Starnes.	

TRANSFERRED OUT:

T. M. Vick, Jr., a deacon, class of fourth year, was transferred to the Central Pennsylvania Conference on April 15, 1942.

Walter Gray McLeod, a deacon, class of second year, was transferred to the Louisville Conference in September, 1942.

Frank S. Hickman, an elder, was transferred to the North Indiana Conference.

TRANSFERRED IN:

T. M. Vick, Jr., an elder elect, class of fourth year, from Central Pennsylvania Conference.

Walter Gray McLeod, an elder elect, class of second year, from the Louisville Conference.

Merrimon Cuninggim, class of second year, from the Holston Conference.

O. K. Ingram, II, class of second year, from North Alabama Conference.

Appointment Changes Made in Interim of Conference

DURHAM DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Army: T. M. Vick, Jr., July 1, 1942.
Roxboro Circuit: R. W. Rainwater, Jr., Supply.
- Chaplain U. S. Army: D. E. Earnhardt, July, 1942.
Durham, Calvary: H. E. Spence.
- Chaplain U. S. Army: W. K. Barrs, September 4, 1942.
Durham, Lakewood: J. M. Ormond.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

- E. R. Bromley was relieved of his appointment at Bath, October 5, 1942, by Bishop Purcell; O. C. Haas (R), Indiana Conference, appointed supply for Bath.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Navy: W. F. Keeler, May 1, 1942.
St. Johns, Gibson: W. H. Brown, Supply.
- Chaplain U. S. Army: J. D. Young, September 1, 1942.
Ellerbe: Wayne McLain, Supply.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Army: J. L. Joyce, March 9, 1942.
Mt. Olive Circuit: G. S. Eubank.
- Chaplain U. S. Army: G. S. Eubank, June 1, 1942.
Mt. Olive Circuit: W. E. Howard from Seven Springs Circuit.
Seven Springs Circuit: J. E. Rogers, Supply.
- Chaplain U. S. Navy: M. O. Stephenson, April 11, 1942.
Morehead City Circuit: C. J. Huneycutt, Supply.
- Chaplain U. S. Army: J. K. Ormond, June 1, 1942.
Oriental: G. C. Kinlaw, Supply.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Army: L. V. Harris, June 24, 1942.
Whiteville: J. Claude Chaffin, Supply.
- Chaplain U. S. Army: C. B. Long, July 20, 1942.
Hallsboro: W. F. Trawick (R) Supply.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE
for
THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The Rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in so far as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
3. (2) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
4. (3) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor be elected and qualified. (See Discipline, 1940, Paragraph 838.)
5. (4) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be one assistant statistician from each District, nominated by the several District Superintendents and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 228 (13) of the Discipline, 1940, to supervise the work of the District Statisticians in compiling the statistics as the Conference may order.
6. (5) Auditor: The Auditor (or auditors) shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Paragraph 801, Discipline, 1940.)
7. (6) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
8. (7) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
9. (8) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

10. (9) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. The Committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
11. (10) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of this Committee to advise with the local entertainment committees, and, as the Conference may direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions.
12. (11) Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of this Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the Memorial Service.
13. (12) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of two members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report to the Conference for approval.
14. (13) Courtesies and Resolutions: At the first sessions of the Conference, annually there shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions.
15. (14) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of two ministers and one layman and shall serve for four years. The duties of this Committee shall be to advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.
16. (15) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board. This Board shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. To this Board shall be referred all matters relating to the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

17. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
18. (2) Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

19. Ministerial character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. (See Paragraph 465, Discipline, 1940.)

V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

20. (1) Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
22. (2) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of the lay delegates to the Annual Conference from his District at least thirty days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list to the Conference Secretary.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
AND STATISTICS

22. (1) Each pastor shall complete tables I and II of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks' prior to the opening of Conference.
23. (2) Table III shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration the first day of the Conference.
24. (3) Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
25. (4) Table III shall be made out in even dollars only.
26. (5) Tables I, II and III shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
27. (6) A fourth table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

28. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal.
29. (5) Each Conference claimant shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge.
30. (6) All other copies (See paragraph above) except those used strictly in Conference business and those sent to General and Conference Boards and Commissions, shall be sold at 25 cents each, or single copies by mail at 30 cents each.
31. (7) Each District Superintendent shall serve as an agent for his District from whom the pastors may receive additional Journals if needed and to whom they may return unsold copies.
32. (8) The District Treasurers will receive the money from the charges for the Journals sold, and the District Superintendent will be charged with the responsibility of having a check-up of Journal accounts by the meeting of the District Conference. Pastors shall be expected to pay for Journals not returned by the meeting of the District Conference.

VIII. DISTRICTS

33. (1) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
34. (2) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as *ex officio* delegates.
35. (3) The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Statistician, and (two copies) to the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the support of the ministry.
36. (4) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer and the Statistical Secretary a schedule of the salaries of the pastors as set by the Quarterly Conference.

IX. AMENDMENTS

37. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rules fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

X. WHEN RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

38. These Standing Rules of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

(Signed) E. L. HILLMAN,
L. C. LARKIN,
H. I. GLASS.

Appendix

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

PART I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, the edition of 1940, under authority of Paragraph 840, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$4,500.00, including expenses attendant to their offices.

2. That 7% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Paragraph 840 of the Discipline of 1940. Provided, however, that the District Stewards of each and every District may, if they so elect, estimate a sum equal to seven per cent of the combined estimated salaries of all pastors and assistant pastors, if any, in the District for the then current Conference year, and distribute said sum among all the charges of the District according to their ability to pay.

3. That we authorize the Conference Treasurer to borrow, from month to month, an amount up to fifty per cent of the combined monthly deficit of salaries of the District Superintendents.

PART II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference entertainment expense	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes	1,650.00
Secretarial help for Conference Secretary	300.00
Statistician	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office	900.00
Expenses of Treasurer's Office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc.	600.00

\$6,250.00

2. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense fund apportioned to this Conference for the cost of the next Jurisdictional Conference amounts to \$1,755.53.

We recommend that the second third of the whole sum or 585.00 be directed to be paid to B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer of said fund.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay the above items one and two (1 and 2) from benevolent collections before distribution to approved causes.

\$6,835.00

PART III

We recommend:

1. That the appropriation for World Service and Conference Benevolences be a total sum of \$167,780.00, to be divided:

World Service	\$92,284.00
Conference Benevolences	75,496.00

That from the total collection the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in Part II, hereof, for Conference items and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense and that the remainder be divided as follows:

World Service	55%
Conference Benevolences	45%

2. That the following apportionments be made for the Conference Benevolences:

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
EDUCATION—Local Church Division	27.92	\$20,220.00
Educational Institutions	34.52	25,000.00
MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION	28.31	20,500.00
WESLEY FOUNDATION	5.11	3,700.00
STUDENT WORK, E. C. T. C.	1.52	1,100.00
LAY ACTIVITIES	2.07	1,500.00
N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	0.41	300.00
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ..	0.14	100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.%	\$72,420.00

3. That the askings from the Districts for World Service and Conference Benevolences be:

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Durham	17.975	\$30,159.00
Elizabeth City	10.893	18,276.00
Fayetteville	15.615	26,199.00
New Bern	13.043	21,883.00
Raleigh	15.129	25,384.00
Rocky Mount	15.034	25,224.00
Wilmington	12.311	20,655.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.%	\$167,780.00

Distribution is based on accepted pastors' salaries for the year just ended: Approximating 36.49% of total pastors' salaries.

4. ORPHANAGE. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 7% of the total amount raised by the charge in all departments for the previous Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference; the following items to be deductible.

- Funds raised and paid on buildings, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
- All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to the local church or the Orphanage.

All Orphanage specials except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service are to be credited on this 7% asking.

5. SUSTENTATION FUND. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 2% of the total amount raised by the charge in all departments for the previous

Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference; the following items to be deductible, namely:

- a. Funds raised and paid on building, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
- b. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made whether to the local church or to the Orphanage.

6. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND. The distribution of this fund of \$2,878.00 to the several districts, as follows, being 6/10 of 1% of pastors' salaries:

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Durham	17.975	\$ 517.00
Elizabeth City	10.893	314.00
Fayetteville	15.615	450.00
New Bern	13.043	375.00
Raleigh	15.129	435.00
Rocky Mount	15.034	433.00
Wilmington	12.311	354.00
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> \$2,878.00

7. Mention is made of the Episcopal Fund, being amount equal to $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the pastors' salary paid and to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

PART IV

1. We recommend schedule of TREASURERS' BONDS, N. C. CONFERENCE, as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond:

Treasurer of Conference	\$25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions and Church Extension	5,000.00
Treasurer, Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund ..	15,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Education	5,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Conference Trustees	25,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference Young People's Organization	2,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Pastors' School	2,000.00
Treasurer, Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Secretary, Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00

- a. That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the Secretary of this Commission.

PART V

1. We heartily endorse the plans of the joint Council of Bishops and the General Commission on World Service and Finance as touching:

The Fellowship of Suffering and Service—the Week of Dedication,
February 28-March 7.

and the increased World Service giving plan.

2. The Commission recommends that representatives of High Point College, Greensboro College, and Louisburg College, be granted the privilege of visiting the various charges, within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and of soliciting funds within those charges for the support of their respective institutions.

3. We recommend that the Conference Board of Trustees be empowered to solicit funds to increase the endowment for retired preachers.

4. We recommend that remittances to the Conference Treasurer be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other. The purpose being to reduce bookkeeping and to avoid handling very small amounts, as far as possible.

5. We approve the request of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that they be permitted to go before the churches of the Conference to raise a fund of \$15,000 for religious, educational and recreational work in camp areas within the bounds of the Conference.

6. The Commission has approved and submits herewith the report of the Sub-Committee appointed as directed by last Conference to study "the fairest basis to use in making apportionments." (See Supplement.)

7. We recommend the employment of A. M. Pullen & Co., C.P.A., as auditors of accounts of Conference Treasurer.

PART VI

The following is an Exhibit of the Conference askings for the current year as applied to a typical charge paying a salary of \$2,000.00 and having a total amount of \$5,000.00 raised in all departments:

Salary	\$2,000.00
--------------	------------

ITEMS APPLIED TO TOTAL MONEY

Orphanage	7%	350.00
Sustentation Fund	2%	100.00

ITEMS APPLIED TO PASTOR'S SALARY

District Superintendent	7%	140.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1%	20.00
Conference Claimants	7%	140.00
Episcopal Fund	2 1/4%	45.00
General Administration Fund	6/10 of 1%	12.00
World Service and Conference		
Benevolences—Full Acceptance	36.49%	730.00
Average District Work		20.00
		<u>\$3,557.00</u>

"Total Money" is defined in Part III, item 4, of this report.

The report is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE AS TO THE FAIREST BASIS FOR MAKING THE APPORTIONMENTS

At the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Durham, North Carolina, November 13, 1941, the following resolution was read by Rev. C. E. Hix, Jr.:

"I move that the Board of World Service and Finance be instructed to constitute within its membership a Sub-Committee to study during the coming year the matter of a basis on which to apportion the various Conference askings and to report to the next Annual Conference its findings as to the fairest basis for making these apportionments."

The resolution was adopted and E. L. Hillman and Gurney P. Hood were appointed to constitute the Sub-Committee.

Pursuant to the above action your Committee submits the following report:

We find the various Conference askings to be:

1. The Support of the Ministry which includes three items—The Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents' Fund, and the Conference Claimants' Fund.
2. The General Administrative Fund and the Jurisdictional Fund.
3. The World Service Fund.
4. The three items created and set up by this body to serve intra-Conference needs, such as: 1. The Ministers' Retirement Fund, 2. The Sustentation Fund, and 3. The Methodist Orphanage Fund.

With regard to the first group of three items which constitute the Support of the Ministry, namely: The Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents' Fund, and the Conference Claimants' Fund, we find this specific direction in the 1940 Discipline of The Methodist Church.

In Section X, paragraph 552, page 178, and again in paragraph 806, page 251, quote:

"The specific amount of the payment for the support of the pastor having been determined, the other three items of Ministerial Support shall be related to the pastor's salary on a percentage basis, so that the respective payments required for the support of the Bishops, District Superintendents, and Conference Claimants in each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid to the pastor."

As to the second group comprising the General Administration Fund and the Jurisdictional Fund it is to be noted that the Jurisdictional Fund was raised as a special item by an act of this Annual Conference. (See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance, page 143, Conference Journal, 1939.) The Fund was to be sent to the Conference Treasurer by March 15, 1940. (Misprint says 1949.) A part of the cost for the Jurisdictional Conference was recommended to be paid to the Conference Treasurer this year. (See Conference Journal, page 54, 1941.)

The General Administration Fund is being paid this year on the percentage basis of $\frac{2}{3}$ of 1% of the pastor's salary. This was done by the Annual Conference in November, 1941. (See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance, page 54, Conference Journal, 1941.)

The item of the World Service Fund is likewise allotted to the charges of the Conference on the percentage basis of 42.6% of the pastor's salary. This action was done by the Annual Conference in November, 1941. (See Report No. 3, Commission on World Service and Finance, page 55, Conference Journal, 1941.)

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is now being raised on the percentage basis of 1% of the pastor's salary. This action of the Annual Conference was done in November, 1937. (See Resolution on Special Superannuate Fund, page 76, Conference Journal, 1937.)

The Sustentation Fund and the Methodist Orphanage Fund are being raised on the percentage basis of the total money raised by the charge, less certain deductible items, such as: the amounts raised and paid for new buildings, repairs, debts and interest. This was enacted by the Annual Conference in November, 1941. (See Report of the Special Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry, page 86, Conference Journal, 1941, and the Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, page 76, Conference Journal, 1941.)

Your Committee finds that the General Conference has definitely declared how the funds for the Support of the Ministry, namely: The Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents' Fund, and the Conference Claimants' Fund shall be raised. The Discipline is specific in saying these items "shall be related to the pastor's salary on a percentage basis, so that the respective payments required for the support of these shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid the pastor." This action of the General Conference is final, and cannot be changed by the Annual Conference.

The Committee finds:

As to the General Administration Fund and the Jurisdictional Fund the Annual Conference may determine how these items shall be allotted to the several charges of the Conference.

The Committee finds with regard to the World Service Fund that the Annual Conference has the right to determine the basis on which this fund shall be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference. It can reject the percentage basis on the pastor's salary and enact another basis for allotting this Conference asking if the Conference so desires.

The Committee also finds that the Ministers' Retirement Fund is allotted on the percentage basis of the pastor's salary to the several charges of the Conference.

The Committee further finds that the Sustentation Fund and the Methodist Orphanage Fund are being raised upon a percentage basis of the total money raised less certain deductible items. This has been done by an act of the Annual Conference.

In view of these above mentioned conditions, namely: the limitation set up by the General Conference in providing that the three items of Ministerial Support "shall be related to the pastor's salary on a percentage basis, the fact that the Conference may determine the basis or bases on which the other apportionments are to be allotted to the several charges of the Conference, your Committee reports that it is possible to have only one basis on which to allot the apportionments of the various askings of the Conference during the present quadrennium. Since the action of the General Conference limits the Annual Conference to the percentage basis of the pastor's salary on these three items of Ministerial Support, the percentage basis for allotting all other Conference askings much conform to the norm of action set up by the General Conference if the Annual Conference wishes to have one common basis for the allotment of the various Conference askings.

If the Annual Conference desires to continue the effort expressed in the resolution, a Memorial to that effect should be sent to the next General Conference.

(Signed) E. L. HILLMAN,
GURNEY P. HOOD.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH
EXTENSION

The Board of Missions and Church Extension is delighted to find that the missionary interest in the Conference is at high tide. This is indicated in a number of ways. The missionary program of the Conference, under the direction of the Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. F. S. Love, has met with a fine response on the part of laymen and ministers alike. The number of Schools of Missions held each year has been on the increase. The number of persons enrolled in such schools, and the number of Mission Study books sold has also given encouragement. Attendance upon Missionary Institutes as well as Conference-wide meetings of a missionary nature has given cause for rejoicing to those responsible for the promotion of this work. The types of programs presented have been of a nature that would create a sustained interest in the cause of missions.

This Board would call attention to the new plan for the coming year, which is designed to bring all District meetings into two main gatherings, namely: the District Institute to be held in the early part of the Conference year, and the District Conferences to be held in the spring. It is the hope of this Board that all will co-operate with this plan by having large representative delegations at each of these meetings. We urge also the organization of a School of Missions in each church, to be conducted at the specified time, under the leadership of the pastor and his assistants, at which time the two small booklets, "Latin America Circuit" by Elizabeth M. Lee and Alfred W. Wasson, and "Latin America—U. S. A." by Elmer T. Clark and Harry C. Spencer, are to form the bases of study. Let us strive to give the largest possible emphasis to these Mission Schools if we would reap the best results. We commend the good work of the several District Missionary Secretaries working with the Conference Missionary Secretary in promoting the cause in their respective Districts. We ask for them the continued support of all to whom this great and worthy cause makes its appeal.

We are glad to note the organization of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and believe that with proper co-operation there are possibilities of real achievement in this movement.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary to succeed himself.

We also recommend the appointment of Brother Love as a member of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School to succeed himself.

APPROPRIATIONS

We are very happy to report that there has been a fine response to the sustentation plan adopted by the last Conference. It is the purpose of this plan to bring all pastor's salaries to a minimum of \$1,200 for single men, \$1,350 for married men without children, and \$1,500 for married men with children. There has been such fine response to this plan that the Board now believes it will be able to meet the provisions of this arrangement, although it cannot be certain at this time. Members of the Board feel very keenly the responsibility this plan places upon them, and have faithfully tried to see every angle involved in order that the proposed goal might be achieved. We ask the patient indulgence of the Conference, however, in this matter. This is the first year of operation under this plan. It stands to reason, therefore, that the Board will necessarily have to feel its way along in reaching the desired ends. We are glad to report that already in this, the first year under the new system, more money has come in than under the old plan. For obvious reasons the matter of appropriations cannot

now be read as usual, but will have to be held over for certain adjustments after the appointments are read. Through the liberality of our people the Board has an appreciable sum with which to make these adjustments, and will endeavor to use its best judgment in so doing.

CHURCH EXTENSION

In the matter of church extension our Conference has gone forward as usual. A number of new churches have been erected, and others have been improved. Several parsonages have been built and others greatly improved. This Board is proud of the privilege to have a part in these very worthy causes. Donations and loans have been granted where it seemed advisable and the funds in hand justified such action. In a number of cases burdensome debts have been paid with the assistance of funds from this Board. The dark cloud of debt no longer hangs in discouragement over many of the churches of our Conference as it once did. For this we are grateful.

The following grants have been made since the last Conference:

CHURCHES:	Yanceyville	\$300.00
	Amity (Mattamuskeet)	100.00
	Englehard	300.00
	Sign Pine	363.05
	Tabernacle (Laurel Hill)	150.00
	Trinity (Southport)	200.00
	St. Pauls	100.00
	Ahoskie (General Board Loan)	280.00
PARSONAGES:	Epworth, Wilmington	150.00
	Grimesland	200.00
	Pamlico	200.00
	Spring Hope	100.00

A loan of \$2,200 was granted to the Englehard Church.

Several applications for donations and loans were approved for askings from the General Board.

Your Conference Board has a loan fund amounting to several thousand dollars. This money is available to churches and parsonages for building purposes, provided proper security can be given. The rate of interest is 4 per cent. The Board invites churches to take advantage of this fund.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Missions and Church Extension is keenly aware of the unusual conditions existing in many areas of our Conference due to the location of large military training camps. This has brought a flood of people into these sections. These people need religious care. In many sections permanent communities have sprung up and many thousands of people have moved into these localities. The church faces an opportunity as well as an responsibility because of this condition. Appeals have been made to the Board for assistance in erecting buildings and otherwise meeting these needs. But the funds of this Board are barely sufficient to meet the normal demands in normal times. Therefore, in the light of these facts

and conditions, and after lengthy discussion of the matter, and also after having received the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance, in order to meet the challenging need in our Conference, the Board of Missions and Church Extension by unanimous vote recommends that a special fund of \$15,000.00 be raised as a cash free-will offering by the churches of this Conference during the month of December, the exact date on which it is to be presented, and also the purpose for which it is to be used to be determined by a Committee consisting of Bishop Clare Purcell, Rev. F. S. Love, Conference Missionary Secretary; Mr. W. J. Smith, Conference Lay Leader, and Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. The money to be sent to Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer of the Board, to be administered by the Board as a special fund for the above purposes.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1942-43

We recommend the following appropriations:

DURHAM DISTRICT

Eno	\$ 400.00
Lakewood	400.00

Total\$ 800.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander	\$ 400.00
Bath	50.00
Chowan	250.00
Creswell	450.00
Currituck	275.00
Edenton	150.00
Kitty Hawk	800.00
Mattamuskeet	300.00
Murfreesboro	100.00
Pasquotank	100.00
Roper	250.00
South Camden	300.00
Wanchese	150.00
Windsor	50.00

Total\$3,625.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Broadway	\$ 150.00
Downing Street	100.00
Johnson Memorial	300.00
Person Street-Calvary	100.00
Glendon	400.00
Hemp Circuit	165.00
Pinebluff	250.00
Troy Circuit	250.00

West End Circuit 200.00

Total\$1,915.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	\$ 500.00
Grimesland	300.00
Marshallberg	100.00
Morehead City Circuit	185.00
Pamlico	250.00
Pink Hill	100.00
Straits-Harkers Island	850.00

Total\$2,285.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex-Macedonia	\$ 600.00
Granville	200.00
City Road-White Memorial	300.00
Louisburg Circuit	100.00
Fairmont	400.00
Jenkins Memorial	100.00

Total\$1,700.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Littleton Circuit	\$ 175.00
McKendree	350.00
Robersonville	300.00
West Halifax	100.00
Clark Street	200.00

Total\$1,125.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT		Sunset Park	1,200.00
Carver's Creek	\$ 100.00	Total	\$4,650.00
Hallsboro	300.00	SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, 1943	
Lumberton Circuit	100.00	Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Scott's Hill	750.00	Secretarial Expense	75.00
Shallotte	300.00	Conference Missionary	
Town Creek	600.00	Secretary's Expense	125.00
Epworth	500.00	Total	\$ 450.00
Wesley Memorial	300.00		
Penderlea	100.00		
Pembroke Parish	400.00		

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the General Board of Education we express thanks for the visit of Dr. H. C. Wilson, Editor of Youth Publications, Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Wilson brings good news concerning 24 periodicals now published for use in church schools. They have a combined circulation of something over five million. Further good news comes from Nashville concerning the Service Men's Christian League, an inter-denominational Protestant League for spiritual cultivation and instruction among our service men. The work it proposes to do, and the leading part taken by our own educational workers give reason for rejoicing in the hearts of Methodists.

Fortunately the program of Christian education in our Conference has managed to carry on through the first war year without curtailment, and without any loss of effectiveness. Naturally, in the year ahead, more adjustments will have to be made to war conditions. But in the year 1941-42 we reached a new high peak in attendance at assemblies and institutes, and projected new features in the Conference program. Our first Young Adult Assembly was held, and Young Adult Fellowships were organized in the Rocky Mount and New Bern Districts. The Youth Caravan work was begun in the Conference. A training school for Bible Conference leaders was conducted at Duke University.

Increased contributions are reported from World Service Fourth Sunday collections and from Church School Rally Day offerings. Much praise for the success of the year's work is due the Conference Board staff, Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Miss Mary Elizabeth Meyers, and Miss Lorene Weaver.

The Pastors' School surprised all in that it enjoyed its highest enrollment ever, over 500, and is said to be the largest Pastors' School group in Methodism.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Our Conference takes pride in its four educational institutions. In our three colleges and one university we have 586 teachers, 4,884 students, property valued at \$32,413,379, and a total endowment of \$39,537,337.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

The Duke University campus is crowded with the addition of a large number of men enlisted in the United States Army Finance School. Training in the Naval Reserve is being received by many students. The Medical School and

Hospital have found ways to serve in the war effort. One out of every five B.D. graduates of the Duke Divinity School are serving as Army or Navy Chaplains. All the usual work and service of the school flourishes in addition to contributions being made to the war effort.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

The restoration of Main Building, since the fire, has been judged an outstanding success by all observers. Additional fire protection has been provided. Last June Greensboro College graduated the largest class in its history, 77 students. 400 courses in religion were taken by students enrolled in Christian education. A special prayer room has been dedicated.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

At Louisburg a special gift has been used to refinish the fourth floor rooms so that they are now in use. This gives the maximum dormitory space for young women. A larger number of girl students are enrolled, compensating for the young men who have sought direct routes to Army and Navy training. There was an operating surplus of \$6,565 the past school year.

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

At High Point there are 17 Methodist ministerial students, five of these being from the North Carolina Conference. Of the 18 students whose fathers are Methodist ministers, seven come from the N. C. Conference. Of the six Methodist ministerial students who graduated last June, five are enrolled in the Duke Divinity School. Nine students are graduates of Methodist Orphanages in North Carolina, four of them coming from the Raleigh Orphanage. Since June 1, \$6,100 has been paid on debt and a sum of \$3,600 is on hand for further reduction of obligations.

SCARRITT COLLEGE

The North Carolina Conference has an added interest in Scarritt College, through Dr. J. L. Cuninggim, President. He has tendered his resignation, having reached the retirement age, but is still serving until a suitable successor can be found.

APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and H. E. Myers.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

General Board of Education, Assistant Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School, to succeed themselves—R. L. Flowers and E. B. Fisher.

Louisburg College Trustees, to succeed themselves for a period of three years—A. P. Brantley, James E. Hillman, Mrs. George H. Hutaff, T. A. Person, and T. B. Upchurch, Jr.

Greensboro College Trustees—Charles S. Wallace, to succeed himself; W. A. McGirt, to succeed Marvin L. Wade, deceased, whose term expires December 31, 1943; R. E. Brown, to succeed G. T. Adams, deceased, whose term expires December 31, 1944; and Mrs. W. R. Odell, to succeed Dr. Peter John, resigned, whose term expires December 31, 1947.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw to succeed himself as Conference Secretary of Education and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$3,300 with an allowance of \$600.00 for house rent.

We announce the continuing services of Miss Mary Elizabeth Meyers as Office Secretary and Assistant Director of Youth Work; and of Miss Lorene Weaver, Conference Director of Children's Work.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit by M. E. Parham, are appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 1, 1941, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1942

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1941	\$ 4,379.31
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference	17,456.03
Church School Day Offerings	997.22
Student Day Offerings	122.87
Race Relations	308.85
C. K. Proctor, Treasurer (Transfer to Savings Account) \$1,400.00	
First National Bank of Granville (9th Dividend)	126.67
Interest on Savings Account	
(Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C.)	52.04
	<hr/>
	1,578.71
Total Receipts	<hr/>
	\$24,842.99

Disbursements

Duke University	\$2,867.12
Louisburg College	2,005.79
Greensboro College	2,294.04
High Point College	716.35
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel, Office Supplies) ..	8,750.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Race Relations)	308.85
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Student Day Offering)	122.87
C. K. Proctor (Transfer to Savings Account)	1,400.00
T. B. Hough, Treasurer, Swepsonville	
(Refund, Check sent in error)	5.30
W. H. Burgess, Old Trap (Refund, Check sent in error) ..	22.40
Connor, Williams & Moore (Treasurer's Bond)	12.50
Clerical Assistance	50.00
Stationery and Postage	3.00
	<hr/>
	18,958.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,884.77

Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$1,772.66
Balance in Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	4,112.11
	<hr/>
	\$5,884.77

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Treasurer.

To The Board of Education,
North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

October 30, 1942.

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1941, to October 31, 1942, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts	\$24,842.99
Total Disbursements	18,958.22
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 5,884.77

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank	\$1,772.66
Union National Bank, Savings	4,112.11
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,884.77

During the year the credit certificate showing a balance in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) amounting to \$126.67 was collected and is shown in the total receipts above.

The credit certificate showing a balance to the credit of the Special Loan Fund in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) amounting to \$79.36 was collected and sent to Mr. C. B. Markham, Treasurer, Duke University.

Respectfully submitted,

MEP/LMC

(Signed) M. E. PARHAM, Auditor.

REPORT NO. 2—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Be it resolved: that,

The Trustees of Louisburg College are hereby empowered and authorized to grant and to sell to Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Jr., upon such terms and conditions that may be agreed, the lots that were given to Louisburg College by Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Jr., recorded in book 788, page 167, in the Register of Deeds office in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We recommend that the representatives of Greensboro College, High Point College, and Louisburg College be authorized to visit the pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference, and to solicit funds for the institutions they represent.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows, and dependent children, your Board recommends:

"That an amount equal to 7% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, be assessed all charges of the said Conference; such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

AMENDMENT TO THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

* We recommend that paragraph 5 reading "If a participating member dies while in the active service, the Board of Finance shall pay to his widow, any other dependent or dependents, an amount equal to the amount the member has paid into this fund," be amended to read, "If a participating member dies while in the active service, the Board of Finance shall pay to his widow, any other dependent or dependents, an amount equal to the amount the member has paid into this fund, plus twenty dollars for each year of service after Conference year 1941-42 in which his charge pays its assessment to this fund in full, provided, however, that a maximum death benefit shall not exceed five hundred dollars unless the participating member has personally paid in an amount in excess of five hundred dollars, then the death benefit shall be the actual amount such a member has paid personally into the fund. Members of the Conference who serve appointments other than as pastor may be made eligible for the twenty dollars per year additional benefit upon a three-fourths vote of the Board of Conference Claimants but the Board of Conference Claimants shall not approve a member for this benefit for more than one year at a time."

That it be further amended so that where the words "Presiding Elder" and "Board of Finance" appear, that there be substituted "District Superintendent" and "Board of Conference Claimants."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board of Conference Claimants is glad to report that the income of the Board for the Conference year permits us to again increase the payment per year's service for the superannuates from \$6.90 to \$7.70 and that of the widows from \$4.83 to \$5.40.

We have at this time 62 superannuates who have given to the church 1,903 years of service and 83 widows with 1,863 years of service.

The following claimants have died during the year—Mrs. G. B. Perry, Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, Rev. H. M. Jackson, Rev. J. H. Buffalo, and Rev. A. J. Groves.

We nominate Rev. W. L. Clegg to succeed himself as Financial Secretary, Rev. J. G. Phillips as Assistant Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The books of the Treasurer and Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a competent auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

1941-42 REPORT OF TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE
BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash Balance, November 7, 1941\$ 1,799.77

Receipts

General Board	\$ 2,679.93	
Conference Trustees	2,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	16,756.35	
Methodist Publishing House	2,782.80	
Interest from Savings Account	69.71	
Total Receipts		24,788.79
		<hr/>
		\$26,588.56

Disbursements

Allotted to Claimants	\$26,166.16	
Treasurer's Bond	37.50	
Treasurer's Expense	3.49	
Secretary's Expense	50.00	
Total Disbursements		26,257.15
		<hr/>

Book Balance, November 3, 1942\$ 331.41

Cash Statement

On deposit in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., Checking account ..\$ 331.41

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

1941-42 REPORT OF TREASURER, MINISTERIAL RETIREMENT FUND,
BOARD OF FINANCE

November 7, 1941. Balance\$21,052.81

Receipts

W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary:		
for Conference Year 1940-41	\$8,284.56	
for Conference Year 1941-42	5,100.00	
Interest from savings account	169.09	
Total Receipts		13,553.65
		<hr/>
		\$34,606.46

Disbursements

Distributed to five claimants as follows:

D. I. Garner	\$200.00	
L. B. Jones	400.00	
J. T. Stanford	400.00	
A. C. Thompson	400.00	
C. P. Womack	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800.00
Secretary's expense	200.00	
Total Disbursements		2,000.00
		<hr/>
November 3, 1942. Book Balance		\$32,606.46

Assets

Cash on deposit (Checking Account)		
Citizens National Bank, Durham, N. C.	\$ 14.79	
Cash on deposit (Savings Account)		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Durham, N. C.	16.67	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Raleigh, N. C.	25.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Burlington, N. C.	25.00	
Total Cash	<hr/>	\$ 81.46
U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value, \$16,700.00		
Purchase Price	\$12,525.00	
Paid-up Shares:		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Durham, N. C.	5,000.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Raleigh, N. C.	5,000.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Burlington, N. C.	5,000.00	
Home Building and Loan Association of Durham, N. C.	5,000.00	
Total Investments	<hr/>	\$32,525.00
Total Assets		\$32,606.46

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

SUPERANNUATES, 1942

	<i>Service</i>	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
	<i>Years</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
1. Atkinson, Rev. R. E., Ontario, Va.	34	\$361.80	\$59.50	\$421.30
2. Autry, Rev. J. W., 1019 Bronson St., Fayetteville	29	323.30	50.75	374.05
3. Biggs, Rev. G. H., Star	22	219.40	38.50	257.90
4. Black, Rev. B. H., Route 2, Durham	43	431.10	75.25	506.35
5. Bross, Rev. J. P., Louisburg	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
6. Brown, Rev. W. H., Jackson Springs	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
7. Bundy, Rev. J. D., Fayetteville	44	338.80	77.00	415.80
8. Caviness, Rev. C. H., Siler City	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
9. Coble, Rev. T. S., West Durham Station, Durham	18	238.60	31.50	270.10
10. Craven, Rev. W. F., 2525 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
11. Culbreth, Rev. Frank, Box 1243, Fayetteville .	28	215.60	49.00	264.60
12. Dailey, Rev. J. A., 118 Westmoreland Ave., Tucson, Arizona	43	431.10	75.25	506.35
13. Davis, Rev. E. H., Louisburg	45	346.50	78.75	425.25
14. Davis, Rev. T. E., Route 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va.	22	269.40	38.50	307.90
15. Dawson, Rev. W. L., 408 E. Guilford St., Thomasville	17	280.90	29.75	310.65
16. Draper, Rev. J. T., Warrenton	46	454.20	80.50	534.70
17. Ewing, Rev. H. C., 607 Gattis St., Durham .	29	323.30	50.75	374.05
18. Garner, Rev. D. L., Mebane	18	316.60	....	316.60
19. Glenn, Rev. E. C., 208 College Pl., Greensboro	23	277.10	40.25	317.35
20. Grant, Rev. R. R., Fairfield	40	308.00	70.00	378.00
21. Hamilton, Rev. Guy, % Mrs. Guy Hamilton, 288 Charlotte St., Asheville	14	107.80	24.50	132.30
22. Harrell, Rev. J. W., 3602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, California	18	138.60	31.50	170.10
23. Hoyle, Rev. J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham	24	284.80	42.00	326.80
24. Humble, Rev. J. C., 1806 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville	42	423.40	73.50	496.90
25. Jerome, Rev. C. P., 123 Halifax St., Raleigh .	41	315.70	71.75	387.45
26. Johnson, Rev. J. G., Laurinburg	41	415.70	71.75	487.45
27. Johnson, Rev. N. B., 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh	21	261.70	36.75	298.45
28. Jones, Rev. L. B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	35	269.50	61.75	331.25
29. Jones, Rev. W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	24	184.80	42.00	226.80
30. Joyner, Rev. L. H., Jonesboro	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
31. Lance, Rev. H. E., Route 2, Durham	28	315.60	49.00	364.60
32. Lowry, Rev. F. R., Pembroke	7	166.15	....	166.15
33. Massey, Rev. L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	36	277.20	63.00	340.20
34. McCracken, Rev. J. H., 1312 Markham Ave., Durham	38	292.60	66.50	359.10

	<i>Service</i>	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
	<i>Years</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
35. McDonald, Rev. N. M., 132-20 58th Ave., Flushing, N. Y.	12	92.40	21.00	113.40
36. McWhorter, Rev. E. H., 507 Tilden St., Raleigh	45	496.50	78.75	575.25
37. Noblitt, Rev. F. B., Marion	31	238.70	54.25	292.95
38. Potter, Rev. J. W., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	246.40	56.00	302.40
39. Read, Rev. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham ...	37	284.90	64.75	349.65
40. Royall, Rev. W. R., Hendersonville	35	269.50	61.25	330.75
41. Shore, Rev. J. H., Roxboro	48	369.60	84.00	453.60
42. Sikes, Rev. T. A., 507 Wayne St., Monroe ...	39	400.30	68.25	468.55
43. Stack, Rev. E. L., Washington	28	315.60	49.00	364.60
44. Stanford, Rev. J. T., Scotland Neck	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
45. Tharpe, Rev. J. A., Route 2, Graham	23	277.10	40.25	317.35
46. Thompson, Rev. A. C., Route 2, Hillsboro ...	8	161.60	14.00	175.60
47. Thompson, Rev. H. S. B., 233 Kivett St., Asheboro	20	289.00	.....	289.00
48. Towe, Rev. William, Rocky Mount	30	231.00	52.00	283.00
49. Trawick, Rev. W. F., Raeford	24	334.80	42.00	376.80
50. Ury, Rev. J. F., Route 2, Chadbourn	11	184.70	19.25	203.95
51. Williams, Rev. B. M., Efland	18	270.10	.....	270.10
52. Williams, Rev. D. R., Graham	27	355.15	.....	355.15
53. Womack, Rev. C. P., 910 W. Markham Ave., Durham	11	384.70	19.25	403.95
54. Woodall, Rev. P. D., Louisburg	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
55. Yearby, Rev. Norman C., Smithfield	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
56. Plyler, Rev. M. T., 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham	50	*	.....	.....
57. Jones, Rev. C. A.	39	400.30	.....	400.30
58. Cuninggim, Rev. J. L.	47	*	.....	.....
59. Culbreth, Rev. C. B.	33	254.10	.....	254.10
60. Pattishall, Rev. L. B.	28	365.60	.....	365.60
61. Starnes, Rev. J. F.	35	369.50	.....	369.50
62. Hodges, Rev. M. F.	26	300.20	.....	300.20

1,903

*At work as supply and relinquished his claim.

WIDOWS, 1942

	<i>Service</i>	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
	<i>Years</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
1. Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford	26	\$140.40	\$31.65	\$172.05
2. Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton	8	43.20	10.00	53.20
3. Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., Ayden	2	10.80	2.25	13.05
4. Blalock, Mrs. J. E., Red Springs	26	140.40	32.36	172.76
5. Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton	40	216.00	48.80	264.80
6. Bradshaw, Mrs. M., 508 S. Duke St., Durham	33	178.20	41.14	219.34
7. Bristoe, Mrs. J. E., 758 W. Second St., Washington	3	116.20	3.99	120.19
8. Broom, Mrs. R. H., Ayden	5	27.00	6.03	33.03
9. Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 Fifth St., Greenville .	1	5.40	.92	6.32

		<i>Service Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
		<i>Years Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
10.	Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Cognac	36	194.40	223.60
11.	Caviness, Mrs. D. N., Box 804, Ocala, Fla. . .	34	183.60	225.86
12.	Chaffin, Mrs. L. M., Route 1, Sanford	21	113.40	139.74
13.	Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro	3	16.20	19.57
14.	Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 Second St., Durham	22	118.80	145.95
15.	Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford	33	178.20	218.22
16.	Daniel, Mrs. G. M., 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	59.40	72.36
17.	Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover	33	178.20	218.73
18.	Durant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill	27	145.80	179.19
19.	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., 816 S. Garrett St., Henderson	26	172.25	172.25
20.	Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton	17	91.80	112.22
21.	Eure, Mrs. H. M., Red Springs	35	189.00	232.08
22.	Futrell, Mrs. D. A., 1610 Dock St., Wilmington	34	183.60	225.25
23.	Geddie, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville	24	129.60	159.00
24.	Groves, Mrs. A. J., Sanford	34	183.60	207.90
25.	Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon	7	187.80	195.98
26.	Harrison, Mrs. E. N., 2603 E. Fifth St., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	183.60	225.16
27.	Hix, Mrs. M. D., 812 Fourth St., Durham . .	31	167.40	205.28
28.	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	26	172.25	172.25
29.	Humble, Mrs. H. A., 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	29	156.60	192.54
30.	Humble, Mrs. W. B., 502 Haughton St., Williamston	17	141.80	162.63
31.	Ivey, Mrs. T. N., 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	36	194.40	239.01
32.	Jackson, Mrs. H. M., Garner	31	167.40	195.78
33.	Jenkins, Mrs. W. A., Maxton	15	81.00	99.38
34.	John, Mrs. R. B., 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville	21	113.40	139.54
35.	Johnson, Mrs. C. A., Holly Springs	13	70.20	85.93
36.	Lance, Mrs. C. M., Clinton	14	75.60	92.24
37.	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va.	29	192.12	192.12
38.	Lee, Mrs. E. F., 209 Erwin Apts., Durham . .	5	27.00	33.23
39.	Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland	16	86.40	105.49
40.	Lockler, Mrs. P. M., Pembroke	11	72.87	72.87
41.	Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va.	14	75.60	92.24
42.	McCullen, Mrs. A., Rockingham	37	199.80	245.03
43.	McFarland, Mrs. M. M., Mebane	25	135.00	165.73
44.	Mercer, Mrs. S. E., Duke Hospital, Durham .	3	16.20	19.36
45.	Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 3007 Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham	42	226.80	278.25
46.	Midgette, Mrs. J. L., Norlina	22	118.80	145.75
47.	Moyle, Mrs. S. T., 313 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount	36	194.40	238.41
48.	Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	32.40	39.66
49.	North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham	39	210.60	258.17
50.	O'Briant, Mrs. J. B., Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	19	125.87	125.87
51.	Parker, Mrs. D. B., 604 King St., Dunn	14	75.60	92.85

		<i>Service Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
		<i>Years Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
52. Pate, Mrs. J. P., 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	25	135.00	31.14	166.14
53. Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway	25	135.00	30.83	165.83
54. Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga.	23	124.20	28.18	152.38
55. Pittman, Mrs. R. E., 213 Edwards St., Durham	24	129.60	29.50	159.10
56. Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	97.20	22.05	119.25
57. Price, Mrs. A. W., Avon	2	10.80	2.96	13.76
58. Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	82.40	7.26	89.66
59. Rose, Mrs. E. E., 1121 Eighth St., Durham	24	129.60	29.31	158.91
60. Royall, Mrs. V. A., 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	104.00	12.56	116.56
61. Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 113 W. Twelfth St., Greenville	19	102.60	22.87	125.47
62. Saunders, Mrs. C. W., Abner	5	33.12	....	33.12
63. Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville	17	91.80	21.34	113.14
64. Seabolt, Mrs. N. L., Maxton	35	189.00	42.36	231.36
65. Sell, Mrs. E. C., 507 S. Front St., Wilmington	37	249.80	45.12	294.92
66. Shamburger, Mrs. F. M., Oxford	43	232.20	52.68	284.88
67. Smith, Mrs. G. F., Rockingham	37	199.80	45.23	245.03
68. Smith, Mrs. M. A., 211 Tate St., Greensboro	25	135.00	30.53	165.53
69. Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	24	129.60	29.00	158.60
70. Stanfield, Mrs. B. E., Leasburg	30	162.00	37.06	199.06
71. Starling, Mrs. G. W., 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	37	199.80	45.12	244.92
72. Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville	25	135.00	30.42	165.42
73. Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead	33	178.20	40.74	218.94
74. Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven	19	102.60	23.69	126.29
75. Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Route 3, Carthage	21	188.40	25.11	213.51
76. Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., Lake Junaluska	30	162.00	37.06	199.06
77. Willis, Mrs. R. H., Hertford	17	91.80	20.83	112.63
78. Wilson, Mrs. N. H. D., Chapel Hill	40	216.00	49.00	265.00
79. Wooten, Mrs. J. C., Greenville	24	129.60	29.31	158.91
80. Wright, Mrs. J. M., 5816 Hodiamont Ave., Jennings Station, St. Louis, Mo.	22	118.80	26.86	145.66
81. Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham	16	86.40	19.60	106.00
82. Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 501, Rocky Mount	6	32.40	7.66	40.06
83. Wright, Mrs. Y. E., 613 McDonald Ave., Hamlet	18	147.20	21.96	169.16
<hr/>				
1,863				

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities is interested in every phase of the work of the church and is eager to co-operate and assist wherever possible. Full well do we realize that the minister is the key man in our church organization, and that to him we must look for leadership. It is with pride that we embrace this fortunate circumstance and offer again our services wherever needed.

During these distressful and chaotic days, the responsibilities of the church have increased many fold. No one of us is able to abandon his obligation to

humanity through failure to recognize and accept this larger and growing opportunity to share in successfully solving these additional problems confronting our church.

After much study and careful thought, the General Board of Lay Activities has given us its recommendations for our work for 1942-1943. Our report is based upon these findings and is now presented to you by the Chairman and officers of the various Committees of our Board:

Christian Stewardship includes all that we mean by Christian living with special emphasis on the Christian thought life, the use of time, ability, and wealth. We acknowledge that God is the Giver of all things, and that mind, time, ability, and wealth are given to us in trust from God. Our use of these gifts must contemplate our returning a just share to the Giver. Stewardship is an individual matter, and we recommend that the leadership of the church, both cleric and lay, through sermons and talks, strive to place this matter in the hearts of all Methodists.

World Service, as known to our church, depends largely upon Christian Stewardship. God invites every Methodist to share in the salvaging of humanity both today and tomorrow. In this great crisis of war, and in the greater crisis of rehabilitation of broken nations and peoples after the war, we must inevitably face the urgent need for greater consecration and more sacrificial giving. In order that Methodists may be better prepared to meet this challenging situation, we recommend that pastors and charge lay leaders see to it that their membership understands fully the use of Methodist money. Bishop Purcell's pamphlet on this subject will help in this undertaking.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Stewardship and World Service.

(Signed) F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman,
B. G. CHILDS,
A. J. HOBBS,
JOHN R. JENKINS, JR.,
H. E. STACY.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Lay evangelism has proved to be a valuable assistance to the spiritual life of our churches, having increased membership, deepened devotion, and brought new strength to every interest and activity of the church. We recommend the widest possible use of this approach to the community, so that no month will pass without every church making a definite effort to enlist its members and its community in a spiritual advance.

Too few of the men of the church are working, and many times they are not at fault for this situation. The exceptionally fine work being done by the women through their organizations in the church leads us to believe that every charge should consider seriously the possibilities of a like effort among the men. We recommend that the pastor and charge lay leader study the features of our general organization known as *Methodist Men*. A careful survey of the *Handbook for Methodist Men*, provided by our General Board, might open the way for greater participation by the men in the affairs of the church.

As we think of the children throughout this land whose fathers have entered the armed services of our country, youth work takes on a new and significant meaning. Surely, companionship and guidance in these and many other cases

becomes a vital interest of our church. We recommend that we concern ourselves with the youth of the land and enlarge our efforts in this directions.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Christianizing Community Life.

(Signed) W. A. MCGIRT, Chairman,
A. S. PARKER,
L. A. DOUB,
J. S. MACNIDER.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend that we give our whole-hearted support and unqualified endorsement to the Conference program for the Methodist Orphanage; that, in keeping with this purpose, a special offering be taken during the Thanksgiving season or the Christmas holidays, and that a free-will offering be made in the church schools every fifth Sunday. Men's Bible classes should make the Methodist Orphanage a special project for the year with a view of assuming the care of one or more orphans and of having our young friends at the Orphanage visit in the homes of the individual members of the class for a week during the summer.

We recommend that the month of May be known as enrollment month for the Golden Cross, and that every effort be made to secure 1,500 members in each District. We commend Brother F. S. Aldridge for his fine work, both as Director of the Golden Cross and as Chaplain of Duke Hospital. We also urge his reelection to each of these services.

In the first year of the operation of the Sustentation Fund, we are able to see the wisdom of the Conference in adopting this plan for more adequate support of our ministers. We recommend continued support for this fund as well as for the Minister's Retirement Fund, and for the Conference Claimants' Fund.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Welfare Agencies.

(Signed) M. L. MATTHEWS, Chairman,
W. V. McRAE,
B. W. EVANS,
WADE A. GARDNER.

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend continued emphasis on a program for greater distribution of our *N. C. Christian Advocate*. Our goal should be the placing of the *Advocate* in every Methodist home, and we urge that, in addition to securing one new subscription for every fifty members in a church, that special effort be made to place the *Advocate* in the home of every church official throughout the Conference.

The trade paper for our laymen is the *Methodist Layman*, edited by our General Board in Chicago and published four times a year. We recommend that the charge lay leader in every charge in the Conference arrange a club of at least five subscribers to this paper. The cost is only twenty-five cents for each subscription in clubs of five or more to one address.

Greater use of other church literature should be made by all Methodists. There is no finer literature on earth than that published by our various Boards and Commissions.

Official Boards and Lay Leaders should know more about their church and their responsibility to it. We recommend that a sincere effort be made to inform these officials about the church and its activities. Part of Sunday night and

mid-week services could be used for this purpose, as well as part of the time of the Bible classes. Special study classes should be arranged.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Church Literature and Church Information.

(Signed) W. A. GRAHAM, Chairman,
J. A. RUSSELL,
FRED W. BYNUM,
B. W. O'NEAL,
D. L. BERRY.

REPORT NO. 5—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

General reports from all sections of the country are to the effect that church attendance is steadily growing. Trouble and disaster usually draw men together and cause them to recognize their own weaknesses and their complete dependency upon God. Christians have a truly great opportunity during these days to make church fellowship mean something. In the light of the present tendency to return to church by many people, we ought to resolve to provide a cordial and sincere welcome to all comers. We recommend that church fellowship become a most important program in our church during next year, and that every effort be made to improve church attendance.

Finance in the local church is most important. People will lose interest in anything that rocks along from day to day in a worn out, dilapidated condition. Such is the position in which we have placed our church finance. There can be no justification, real or pretended, for a church official who practices industry and wisdom in his personal finance and allows his church to become a beggar. We recommend that efforts be made to cause church officials to give the same degree of care to church finance that they give to their personal affairs. A careful survey of possible income or revenue is the first step in sound finance; an every-member canvass to secure this necessary income is the second. Both steps should be made immediately after Conference instead of a week before next Conference. During these days of inflation, many churches should strive to collect their budgets in advance; it will help in the days of deflation which lie ahead. While more business is needed in every church, we would not have it replace in any degree the individual's responsibility and privilege to give, to return unto God that which is His. Making an offering is a matter between the individual and his God, but as a church member, the adequate support of our ministers and of our church must be paramount in the lives of Christian people.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Local Church Work.

(Signed) A. W. OAKES, Acting Chairman,
L. C. LARKIN,
F. E. PARROTT,
D. U. SANDLIN.

REPORT NO. 6—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend that the third Sunday in February, February 21, 1943, be observed as Layman's Day, and that the subject: *Methodist Men in World Reconstruction*, be used for discussion. Layman's Week has been merged this year with the Week of Dedication which will be observed from February 28 through March 7, 1943. We urge co-operation in these special programs.

During these days of rationed tires and gasoline and of crowded travel conditions, it would seem wise to combine as many meetings as possible. We therefore recommend that our Board co-operate with the Conference program for meetings during the coming year. Plans and details for the gatherings will be announced at a later date. It would seem wise for the meetings of laymen in the Districts to be held in conjunction with other District activities.

We recognize that in spite of war and difficult travel, the work of the church must go forward. May we ever keep fresh in our minds the image of our predecessors as they wended their way into the wilderness, without benefit of modern travel, to lay the foundations of our great church.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Special Days and Special Programs.

(Signed) Z. V. NORMAN, Chairman,
T. McM. GRANT,
N. F. EURE,
GEORGE W. MUNFORD.

REPORT NO. 7—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend most careful co-operation between the various Boards, Committees, and Commissions of our church. Surely such vital matters as World Peace, Temperance, World Reconstruction, Education, and other important efforts invoke our most prayerful thoughts. No one of us is able to live unto himself, nor to foresee all the problems of tomorrow. United efforts are necessary for Christian progress.

We recommend that the men in the armed services of our country be the subject of our most conscientious and Christian planning. Our Chaplains should be supported, and each local church should keep the closest possible contact with its members in the service, following them into the camps with letters and other expressions of interest. Regardless of one's feelings about the war, the boys are ours, and it is not only our duty, but our Christian obligation to do everything possible for their physical and spiritual welfare.

We recommend that every effort be made to increase the attendance upon the Annual Conference of the duly elected lay delegates. This phase of our work needs our interest because of the informative features involved. The delegate can assist the pastor in presenting the program of the Conference to the local church.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Plans and Projects.

(Signed) A. M. NOBLE, Chairman,
H. I. GLASS,
W. C. CHAUNCEY,
CLIFTON MOORE,
GEORGE JACKSON.

REPORT NO. 8—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend that the Board of Lay Activities, through its Chairman and Secretary, strive to make available lay speakers whenever such services are desired and requested.

REPORT NO. 9—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, Dr. W. K. Greene, former Lay Leader and Chairman of the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Methodist Conference, decided during the current year to accept the Presidency of Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and

WHEREAS, such acceptance made necessary his moving from the bounds of the North Carolina Conference and the relinquishing of his duties among us, and

WHEREAS, his Christian life and leadership, though pleasantly and thankfully remembered, are sorely missed in this Conference, and

WHEREAS, there is a deep and abiding appreciation of this man and his services to our church, now

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Methodists of eastern North Carolina, in Annual Conference assembled, during the Anniversary of the Conference Board of Lay Activities:

FIRST, that we extend greetings and best wishes to Dr. Greene and his family in their new work.

SECOND, that we commend him and his family to the good people of South Carolina, and to the Methodists of that state in particular.

THIRD, that a copy of this resolution be sent to Dr. Greene and a copy spread upon the minutes of this Conference.

REPORT NO. 10—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates W. J. Smith as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1942-1943, B. G. Childs as Vice-Chairman, and F. S. Aldridge as Secretary-Treasurer; and for the Executive Committee, the three officers of the Board, namely: W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, and F. S. Aldridge, along with the Chairman of the Lay Committee on Plans and Projects, A. M. Noble, and the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. J. SMITH, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

There is a very serious shortage of trained nurses throughout the nation, both for civilian as well as war service. The government has asked the Nursing School of Duke University to enroll a class of eighty-five young ladies every nine months instead of twelve for training. The number of well qualified applicants for the school is not sufficient. In order to help to meet this situation, the Hospital is asking the Golden Cross Director to present the following resolutions to the North Carolina Conference in Wilson for endorsement:

(1) That the pastor in each charge be requested to present this resolution to each congregation in his charge and to emphasize the urgency of the request, some Sunday in January that is practical.

(2) That the District Church Directors of the Golden Cross and the members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes do all they can to reach those who are qualified to take the training. The next enrollment is March 1, 1943.

Further and complete information as to the qualifications and expense for entrance will be sent to all of the pastors, Golden Cross Directors and the members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes before January 1st.

In general, however, all young women of good character, who have had as much as one-half year of college, are eligible for this particular March class. Loan funds are available to those who need them. These loans are sufficient to cover all costs of tuition, room, board, and laundry.

(Signed) F. S. ALDRIDGE, Director of Golden Cross,
S. A. MAXWELL, President, Board of Hospitals and Homes,
A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary, Board of Hospitals and Homes.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes believes that North Carolina Methodists are more Orphanage minded than they have ever been before. This, we believe, is the result of the Conference-wide educational program which has sought to acquaint our people with the work of the Orphanage. We wish to register our appreciation for the splendid fifth Sunday church school programs which were prepared this year by Rev. James H. Overton, and we shall welcome those being prepared next year by Professor B. M. Madison, Principal of the Orphanage School. These programs, along with the faithful work of many pastors and interested laymen, have made our people aware of the fact that when they invest money in the Methodist Orphanage, they are putting it into a Christ-like ministry which supplies the moral, the spiritual and the physical needs of more than three hundred children who are sacred charges of North Carolina Methodism.

The new financial plan that was adopted by our last Annual Conference has worked very successfully. However, after the report was adopted by the Annual Conference of last year, an error was discovered in the Conference Journal which threw the Orphanage budget some \$15,000 out of balance. The Board of World Service and Finance came to the rescue and asked for an amount which provided \$10,000. Due to the fact that this amount will not be available this year from this Board, we recommend that an apportionment of an amount equal to 7% of the total amount raised by the charge in all departments for the previous Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference. The following items to be deductible, namely:

1. Funds raised and paid on building, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.

2. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to the Orphanage or the local church.

All Orphanage specials except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service are to be credited on this 7% asking.

We further recommend that the Conference request the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage to change its rules and regulations in regard to taking children into the Orphanage. As the law now stands, only whole orphans or half orphans with living mothers can be accepted. It is well known that during the last quarter of a century our social order has undergone radical changes. Many fathers who have been left with motherless children need the tender ministry of our Methodist Home. There are mothers whose husbands have deserted them and have gone to parts unknown who are knocking at our door for relief.

We urge that every pastor, together with his local church leaders, continue in their charges the splendid educational program which has borne such fine fruit in Orphanage appreciation and support. We believe that the first three

months of the Conference year, which includes the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons, offer the very best time of the year in which to appeal to our people and churches for Orphanage support. We, therefore, recommend that as much of the Orphanage apportionment as possible be raised during November and December.

The wonderful ministry which the Golden Cross Society renders through our hospitals is reaching larger and larger numbers of suffering people who are unable to pay for treatment which they so much need. Professor F. S. Aldridge has led the way in this work and we heartily recommend his reappointment as Conference Golden Cross Director. We also recommend the appointment of Golden Cross Directors in each of the Districts of the Conference.

We further recommend that the month of May, 1943, be set aside as Golden Cross enrollment month in our Conference, and that every church member be given an opportunity to enroll, and that 95% of all funds raised be administered by the Director of Golden Cross within the bounds of this Conference, and that the remaining 5% be put into the General Golden Cross Fund.

We believe that this is an opportune time to emphasize in a practical way the matter of providing homes for our supernuminate preachers. To this end we recommend that the Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the North Carolina Conference be appointed to promote interest in and to receive all gifts for this purpose, such funds to be held by this Board.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$3,600 per year.

(Signed) S. A. MAXWELL, President,
A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE ENDOWMENT FUND

DECEMBER 31, 1941

Assets

Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.—Fiscal Agent:

Uninvested Cash\$ 9,927.49

Investments—Stocks, Bonds, etc. 142,385.18

\$152,312.67

Notes Receivable:

Secured by Real Estate Mortgages 67,044.89

Real Estate:

Acquired by gift and foreclosures of Mortgage

Loans. Income from rentals carried in revenue from

endowments 122,205.52

Total Assets\$341,563.08

Liabilities

Annuity Bonds Outstanding\$32,476.78

Mary Borden Daniels Fund 500.00

Total Liabilities\$ 32,976.78

Excess Assets over Liabilities 308,586.30

\$341,563.08

NOTE: The Endowment Fund consists of money or property given to the Orphanage. The income from these investments is used for operations and tends

to reduce the amount which is assessed against charges in the Conference. The average yield of good investments now is from 2% to 3%.

This condensed statement was prepared from a detail audit made by E. C. Craft, C.P.A., Wilmington, N. C.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE OPERATING FUND OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

<i>Income</i>	
Contributions:	
Churches	\$64,248.66
Individuals	4,370.97
Surplus Commodity Corp.	1,400.00
	<u>\$70,019.63</u>
Per Capita Payments:	
Duke Endowment	7,636.73
Net Income from Orphanage Endowment Fund	6,687.02
Undirected Legacies	3,699.11
Total Operating Income	<u>\$88,042.49</u>
<i>Expenses</i>	
Administrative:	
Salaries	\$ 7,946.00
Other	4,908.52
	<u>\$12,854.52</u>
Household:	
Salaries	\$ 8,181.91
Food	17,330.00
Clothing	4,990.81
Supplies	3,276.60
Other	1,773.08
	<u>35,552.40</u>
Farm and Dairy:	
Salaries	\$ 3,484.42
Supplies	5,955.67
	<u>9,440.09</u>
Health:	
Salaries	\$ 1,384.09
Hospital, Infirmary and Medicine	2,263.54
	<u>3,647.63</u>
Education:	
Salaries—Teachers	\$ 583.36
Supplies	1,439.83
	<u>2,023.19</u>
Plant Operation:	
Fuel, Light, Power and Water	\$10,953.42
Repairs	9,293.71
Insurance	975.35
	<u>21,222.48</u>
Total Operating Expense	<u>\$84,740.31</u>
Net Operating Income	<u>3,302.18</u>
	<u>\$88,042.49</u>

This condensed statement was prepared from a detail audit made by E. C. Craft, C.P.A., Wilmington, N. C.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

WHEREAS beer, whiskey and other intoxicating liquors are injurious to the health, efficiency, morale and morals of our fighting forces, our industrial workers and other citizens;

WHEREAS it is urgent that our nation conserve at this critical time all of her resources, both in manpower and in materials;

WHEREAS the legalization of beer throughout North Carolina and the operations of liquor stores in 25 counties in our state, have increased drinking, drunkenness and all of the other evils that accompany the liquor traffic;

WHEREAS the Methodist Church always has been and still is opposed to the legalization of the nefarious business;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, assembled in Wilson, North Carolina, on this fourth day of November, 1942, as follows:

1. That our Federal Government prohibit the waste of sugar, grain and other vital materials in the manufacture of beer and whiskey; that the many millions of gallons of beverage alcohol that the distillers say they have in storage for future consumption, be redistilled so the same might be used in the manufacture of rubber, gunpowder and other war equipment; that the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors be prohibited, especially during the present World War; and that particularly the sale of beer, whiskey and other intoxicating liquors be prohibited in and near the training camp areas.

2. That we urge the Governor of North Carolina, our two United States Senators, Messrs. J. W. Bailey and R. R. Reynolds, and our Congressmen to use their influence to accomplish the foregoing objectives and that particularly they use their influence to procure the enactment of the Sheppard Bill, SB 860, to outlaw liquor and vice in and near the training camps.

3. That we urge the General Assembly of 1943 to restore the Turlington Act throughout our state in order to prohibit the manufacture and sale of whiskey, beer and all other intoxicating liquors; and that, if the General Assembly be unwilling to restore prohibition throughout North Carolina, it at least grant the people of our state the right to vote in a State-wide referendum on the question of prohibiting the sale of all intoxicating liquors.

4. That we urge the pastors, churches, and church members of our Conference to co-operate with the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and other organizations in their efforts to have our State Department of Public Instruction among its personnel at least one staff worker, whose soul duty and responsibility shall be to provide for and supervise adequate instruction regarding alcohol in our public school system.

5. That in order to aid in the development of sentiment against the liquor traffic, we urge that the instruction in our public schools and in our church schools, relative to the harmful effects of alcohol be made as effective as possible, and that our pastors preach often in behalf of total abstinence, that each year the subject of temperance be allotted a place in the program of our Annual Conference, and that each year the subject of temperance be allotted an adequate place in the program of the annual meeting of each District Conference.

6. That we beseech all pastors and other church officers that they do not recommend, nor approve, for official position in any phase of church life, any person who drinks alcoholic beverages, advertises it, manufactures it, sells it, advocates its sale, or in any other way seeks to promote the liquor traffic.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF GROUP II OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

The Committee on Conference Relations wish to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: W. M. Loy.

We recommend for the retired relation: R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, G. H. Biggs, B. H. Black, J. P. Bross, W. H. Brown, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, C. H. Caviness, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, C. B. Culbreth, J. L. Cuninggim, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, D. I. Garner, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, M. F. Hodges, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, C. A. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, F. R. Lowry, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, L. B. Pattishall, M. T. Plyler, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. R. Royall, J. H. Shore, T. A. Sikes, E. L. Stack, J. T. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, J. A. Tharpe, H. S. B. Thompson, A. C. Thompson, William Towe, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, B. M. Williams, D. R. Williams, C. P. Womack, P. D. Woodall, N. C. Yearby, L. B. Jones.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. B. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

As in no previous war, the church is now seeking to know the mind of Christ and understand its own distinctive mission as the bearer of His gospel of redemption for the whole world. This in itself is a sign of a new life and spirit within the church. For this spirit of earnest seeking we may be grateful. This, however, is no easy undertaking. The church is of God, it is ordained to declare His Word and reveal His will to men. But the church is made up of men and women; the divine spirit which lives in it has to work through faulty human beings. Because of this, the church's own understanding of its message and mission is not complete and clear. There are questions concerning this war upon which there is now "no common judgment among Christians." We must continue in humility and charity to seek a fuller understanding of God's will. But out of our seeking there have emerged certain primary convictions which are common to the main bodies of Christendom. These, we believe, are a part of the Word of God for our time.

I.

First, the church holds that this war is the judgment of God upon our human sin. That is to say, it is the natural result in a universe under moral law of the waywardness of men and nations. It is the harvest of the seed which the world has sown. Further, the church understands that in this sin all men and all nations have shared. There are none who can stand before God with clean hands. It is the duty of the church, therefore, to call all men everywhere to repentance.

But this the church cannot do with conviction and power except as it confesses that "judgment begins at the house of God." For the church itself, by sins of omission and commission, has shared in bringing this disaster upon the world. As Christians we have failed to give ourselves or our substance in sacrificial measure for the evangelizing of the world. The church has failed to

pronounce with clarity and courage the judgments of God upon the sins that led to this war. More than this, the church has shared positively in the world's sin, accepting within its own life the world's racial divisions and its economic motives and relationships. As we call men to repentance, we as a church must come to our knees in contrition and confession.

II.

Second, the church has come to see itself anew as the body of Christ, bound by His spirit into one unbreakable fellowship. Thus, while it lives in nations at war with one another, the church itself is not at war. It is not an American church, nor a German church, nor a British church. It is the Church of Christ. It derives its life and duties from and gives its supreme allegiance to, not any national state, but Christ. Because the church belongs to Christ, those in every nation who are Christ's are a part of its fellowship. The church is called, therefore, in the midst of the world's divisions, to keep the unity of the spirit between the Christians of all nations.

III.

Third, the church is called today to a new adventure in becoming itself a Christian community in the full sense of the name. The crisis of our time is such as to demand swift and far-reaching changes within the church itself so that men may see in practical expression the meaning of the gospel that we preach. By the inclusiveness of its worship, the division of its support for ministers and other workers, and by its service to human need, the church must make a present demonstration of that Kingdom to which it calls men.

IV.

Finally, the church is called to lead in the preparation of a just and lasting peace. Only the church is the bearer of the revelation of God's will in Christ; and only that world order which is in accord with God's will can stand. Only the church exists today as a universal fellowship which may become the seed of a community of nations. The church is uniquely obligated today to become the world's peacemaker. To this task the church is giving itself with energy and devotion. Its councils have taken the lead in discovering the bases of an enduring peace. But, since the achieving of peace depends in the final analysis upon the attitudes and will of the people rather than upon political plans and leaders, the church has a primary obligation to arouse and make intelligent the will to peace in the masses of the people. In the nature of the case, this can be done only through local congregations and individual Christians. We therefore call upon all our preachers and laymen to inform themselves of the findings of the church upon these questions, and to use every opportunity to educate for those things which make for peace.

V.

These things we believe, and hold to be the will of God for His church. With a deep humility for our past failures but a steady faith in our Lord and His power to save, we commit ourselves as a church to the doing of His will.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Following the pledge of our church to support its conscientious objectors to war, and in view of the fact that conscientious objectors who are assigned to Civilian Public Service Camps under the Selective Service Act are required to pay for their upkeep, this Conference at its last session made an offering of \$75.49 to assist its conscientious objectors. During the year, forty-four of our preachers have contributed regularly to this cause. Up to the opening of this session, \$471.79 had been contributed in this way; making a total of \$547.28 given from our Conference to the Civilian Public Service Fund.

The need for such support increases as more men are assigned. From the churches of our Conference there are now three men in Civilian Public Service Camps: L. Earl Hodges and Roland Hodges of Washington, N. C., and Robert Lee, of Clayton. Approximately \$100.00 a month must be raised for the support of these boys; and others are expecting to be called in the near future. In view of this need, we ask all of our laymen and preachers who will to contribute to this fund. Those who wish to make pledges or contributions should communicate with the Secretary of this Committee.

In addition, we call attention to the fact that the Methodist Youth Fellowship, at its National Convention, designated Armistice Day and another day later in the year as times when Methodist youth will make sacrificial offerings for support of conscientious objectors. We urge the young people of all our churches to share in this. Also, we direct that at a proper time during this session the Chairman of the Conference receive a special offering, the proceeds of which shall go to the Civilian Public Service Fund.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY
PASTORS

We, the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors:

R. W. Barfield, D. C. Boone, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClellan, C. B. Peacock, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, J. Q. Patrick, W. B. Petteway, A. C. Edens, Jr., C. J. Huneycutt, Z. V. Cowan, R. H. Whitlow, W. B. Parkin, Ralph Read, J. C. Chaffin, A. L. G. Stephenson, J. A. Cooper, and M. E. Cotton.

(Signed) J. HERBERT MILLER, Chairman,
H. FREQ SURRATT, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The message which we are to proclaim is that God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself and that He "will have all men to be saved and come to the knowledge of the truth." He is seeking to bring our lost humanity to its senses, wooing it with love, calling it back to joy and peace. It is our high privilege to share in that joyful task.

We have looked in vain to other things to save us. We ought to be con-

vinced that only God's plan will work; that His Son is the answer. Let us resolve to try His plan; lest we suffer greater losses for our neglect.

So then, it is our supreme business, our opportunity, our high privilege to take the ancient passion for the souls of men and put it into the stream of modern life. Let us determine to spend lavishly the riches of divine grace to the end that others might know Christ.

We recommend that we consider together the new and urgent call to evangelism. There is no phase of the church life comparable to that of bringing people to Christ. This work calls for almost infinite compassion and patience. In order for ministers and laymen to comprehend and deal wisely with all the aspects of salvation, they must be possessed of deep insight and broad vision. If men are to be "born again," Christ cannot be kept concealed. Christ is more than conditioning goodness. He is a person to be known and received as Savior, Lord, and Master.

We urge that trustees, stewards, lay leaders, superintendents and teachers and all other officers and members support the minister with a genuine spirit of co-operation in bringing people to Christ.

1. Let us give special consideration to the children. Here we may be sure of the largest returns from the amount of time and energy expended.

2. We feel that the morning and evening services should be regarded as fruitful evangelistic opportunity. Let us work to the end that a spirit of expectancy permeate the personnel of the church in all the services. Give people a chance to accept Christ as their Savior.

3. Give attention to special days and seasons. The sentiments and memories which they carry contribute much to the evangelistic appeal.

4. Let us not lose sight of the opportunity that is ours to enrich the spiritual life of the men in the armed forces. These men are called to make the supreme sacrifice upon the altar of our country and we should be eager to give them the consolations of the Christian religion.

5. Let us emphasize by precept and example the place and worth of personal work. This may prove to be tedious work but when it is tactfully done the returns will more than compensate for the cost in time and energy.

6. Let us try to get groups, in our churches, working to win others to Christ. That is, groups of men, of women, of young people, bringing people to Christ and into the church. When other methods fail, we believe that this plan will work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) G. W. PERRY, Chairman,
E. D. WEATHERS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Report on District Conference Records finds that the records of Wilmington and Rocky Mount Districts were not before the Committee. The records of the Fayetteville District were incomplete in that the supplementary reports were not copied in the District Record Book. All others records were in order.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,
W. A. TEW, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board met at Wilson, First Methodist Church, November 4, 1942.

Treasurer J. M. Ormond submitted his report, and it was ordered filed.

Upon recommendation of the Treasurer, the Board ordered that \$2,500 be paid to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, for the benefit of Conference claimants.

G. C. Hendrickson, C.P.A., certified that he had examined the Treasurer's report and found it correct.

Officers of the Board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, Chairman, and Col. J. F. Bruton, Vice-Chairman, M. T. Plyler, Secretary, and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the Conference.

(Signed) J. F. BRUTON, Chairman,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FUND SECURITIES AT OCTOBER 31, 1942:

	<i>Cost</i>
2 M City of Raleigh 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % Water Bonds	\$ 2,000.00
1 M City of Durham 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ % Sewer Bonds	1,000.00
1 M Robeson County 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Road & Bridge Bonds	1,000.00
40 Shares Stock, Raleigh Advocate Co., Par \$50.00	
100 Shares, \$7 Preferred Stock, Carolina Power and Light Co., no par	10,810.00
200 Shares, 5% Preferred Stock, Colonial Stores, Par \$50.00, warrants attached	10,000.00
60 Shares, Common Stock, American Telephone and Telegraph, Par \$100.00	10,082.05
200 Shares, Common Stock, North Carolina Railroad Co., Par \$100.00	33,000.00
50 Shares, Common Stock, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Par \$25.00	2,550.00
Cash in Bank	5,430.95
	<hr/>
	\$75,873.00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:

Cash in Bank, November 5, 1941

Receipts:

Bond Interest:

City of Raleigh	\$ 95.00
City of Durham	26.25
Robeson County	55.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 176.25

Dividends:

North Carolina Railroad	\$1,400.00
Carolina Power & Light	700.00
American Tel. & Tel.	540.00
Colonial Stores	500.00
Wachovia Bank & Trust	60.00
	<hr/>
	3,200.00

Interest on Savings Account

40.76

Townsend Property:

Cash Payment	\$ 364.01		
Payments to Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	511.46		
		<u>875.47</u>	
			<u>4,292.48</u>
Total			\$ 8,059.60

Disbursements:

Expenses:

For Conference Claimants	\$2,500.00		
Treasurer's Bond	125.00		
Safe Deposit Box Rent	3.00		
Service Charge .....	.65		
		<u>2,628.65</u>	

Cash in Bank November 2, 1942	\$ 5,430.95		
Composed of: Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.			
Savings Account	\$4,787.21		
Checking Account	54.56		
		<u>\$ 4,841.77</u>	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.			
High Point, N. C., Checking Account	589.18		
			<u>\$ 5,430.95</u>

November 3, 1942.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC., TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

This corporation is jointly owned by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business, as you know, is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and this paper has 10,200 subscribers within the bounds of the two Conferences. The assets of the corporation as reflected by the audit is \$111,269.11, after deducting \$84,206.31 for depreciation, and this seems to us excessive depreciation. The Advocate building, built at a cost exceeding \$74,000.00, is in good physical condition and it and the other property are adequately insured.

Owing to war conditions the business has been conducted at a loss, this year, of \$2,788.05. This has been caused by the payment of taxes of \$1,524.00, the increase in costs of material, and the receipt of less money from the job department. We are eager to get out of the "red" as soon as possible as we are doing our best to reduce operating expenses. After the expiration of the coming year the Board will have only one Editor and Business Manager, and we think that other economies can be effected.

The Board desires to observe the spirit of the Retirement Law of the Methodist Church; and the present Editors expect to retire in October, 1943. The Board has already appointed a Committee to find a suitable Editor before that date.

The term of office of Dr. S. B. Turrentine as a member of the Board representing the Western North Carolina Conference has expired and the corporation nominates him to succeed himself.

The corporation elected the following officers for the ensuing year:

President, Rev. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thos. C. Hoyle.

Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Business Managers of the corporation: Rev. A. W. Plyler and Rev. M. T. Plyler.

We respectfully solicit from the preachers and laymen of North Carolina Methodism a fair share of their job printing, but since the main business of the corporation is to publish a religious paper for the Methodists of North Carolina, we would stress the increase of circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*; and following the suggestion of the Editors in their report to us we recommend:

1. That the plan, inaugurated this last Conference year, of one yearly subscription for every fifty members of each church or charge, be continued for next year, so that this quota will extend over two years instead of one, thus allowing each pastor an additional year in which to complete the quota.

2. That our Methodist colleges, Societies and Boards be urged to turn all possible business to the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

3. That the Methodist laymen of the state and businesses controlled or operated by Methodists in North Carolina be requested to give the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., a fair share of their job printing.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. HOBBS, President,

THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

October 16, 1942.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1941, through September 30, 1942:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	32
Amount appropriated	\$ 31,999.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	\$148,520.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	168
Amount appropriated	\$ 49,695.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	350
Amount appropriated	\$ 24,000.00

October 17, 1942.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

The Wesley Foundation work at College Place, Greensboro, continues under the leadership of Rev. R. M. Courtney, pastor, and Miss Louise Panigot, director. 100 of the 300 first-year students from Methodist homes have become affiliate members of College Place Church. There are 700 Methodists in the student

body at Woman's College, U. N. C. A new feature of the work this year is the activity of fellowship groups in the dormitories. Thirty young women are active as leaders in these groups. These leaders are working together with the fourteen members of the Wesley Foundation Council and the Freshman Council. The girls are conducting a project for the underprivileged in an area near the campus. On three afternoons each week there are two club meetings for underprivileged girls, as well as supervised play periods and hand work classes for younger children.

FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

Fairmont Church has developed as a church home for Methodist students in Raleigh. It has accepted responsibility for the spiritual welfare of about 700 Methodist students at State College, 100 in the Blind Institute, and 50 at Meredith College. The effective work of the pastor, Rev. H. M. McLamb, and of the Campus Church Relations Committee, with Dr. John W. Cell as Chairman, has developed a student church program which is worthy of the highest praise. This has been done without any assistance from the Annual Conferences, such as has been given to help our workers at the Chapel Hill and Greensboro units of the University of North Carolina. Help is needed, and deserved, at Fairmont.

CHAPEL HILL

The University Church at Chapel Hill has a greater responsibility to youth than ever, now that "the Hill" is crowded with the young men of the Naval Pre-flight School in addition to the usual student body. Dr. J. M. Culbreth, pastor, is carrying on, with the assistance of volunteer workers. For a short time during the year, Willis Sutton, Jr., was employed as part-time Wesley Foundation Director. Since his departure for army service, the effort to employ a part-time leader has been unsuccessful, and funds have been insufficient to secure a full-time Director. During this Conference year the Wesley Foundation Commission, on behalf of the Annual Conference, has contributed an amount monthly to help maintain and operate the church plant at Chapel Hill, where Methodist students far outnumber the local members. The part-time worker was supported for two months by the Commission. The Chapel Hill Church has made a significant forward step in the general situation by assuming entirely the salary of its pastor, without any help from any outside source.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

DECEMBER 2, 1940, THROUGH DECEMBER 1, 1941

Receipts

Balance on hand December 2, 1940	\$ 794.60
Received from Treasurer of W. N. C. Conference	1,439.73
Received from Treasurer of the N. C. Conference	1,078.56
Total	\$3,312.89

Disbursements

Paid to Sheldon White, Treasurer, for operating expenses, University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill	\$1,250.00
---	------------

Paid to F. M. Brown, Treasurer, for salary of Wesley Foundation Director, College Place, Greensboro	1,150.00
Paid to Wesley Foundation, College Place, for supplies	37.24
Paid for Treasurer's Bond	10.10
Balance on hand	865.55
Total	\$3,312.89

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Your Committee on Conference Calendar of Work has been organized and is now preparing a calendar of events of our Conference program for the year which will be distributed to our pastors and church leaders at the District set-up meetings.

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Commission on Town and Country Work, organized at the 1941 session of the Annual Conference, has held two meetings during the year, the one in Raleigh, January 8, 1942; the other in Kinston, October 12, 1942. In addition, an Executive Committee meeting was held in Durham, October 22, 1942.

The substance and the aims of the work of the Commission are outlined in the following recommendations, adopted at the Raleigh meeting:

1. That each of the District Superintendents be asked to establish a Group Ministry in which several ministers located on contiguous charges may work together to (a) conduct surveys; (b) to co-operate with other agencies interested in rural life; and (c) to meet periodically for fellowship, conference, and study.

2. That the Chairman of the Commission appoint a Committee of three to seek out, and recommend to the Cabinet in the Annual Conference session of 1942, some particular area where a group of ministers, selected by the Cabinet, may work together in a rural church project.

3. That a circulation library be set up in each District, the District Superintendent to designate some minister through which this may function.

4. That there be organized the Methodist Rural Fellowship of the North Carolina Conference.

5. That the Bible Conferences being sponsored by the Board of Education be expanded in the town and country churches.

6. That a Committee be appointed by the Chairman to investigate the feasibility of securing appropriate and reasonably priced markers for our many unmarked churches in town and country.

7. That the Executive Committee co-operate with Dr. J. M. Ormond in formulating practical and definite programs for the guidance of the Duke University Divinity School students in their summer work in the rural churches.

As recommended, the Methodist Rural Fellowship of the North Carolina Conference has been organized. The officers are: Rev. H. B. Lewis, President;

Rev. I. T. Poole, Vice-President; Rev. C. W. Goldston, Secretary-Treasurer;
Dr. J. M. Ormond and Rev. R. E. Walston, Committee members.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman,
C. W. GOLDSTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON "THE WEEK OF DEDICATION"

All through the past year, leaders in every area of the life of our great church have felt the need of a season of rededication and sacrifice. At a joint meeting of the Council of Bishops and of the General Commission on World Service recently held in Chicago, it was decided to call the church to a church-wide week of dedication, February 28 through March 7, 1943. Our people will be urged to observe daily Bible reading, daily meditation and prayer. Large emphasis will be placed upon personal dedication and the erection of family altars.

The month of January shall be called "Preparation Month." During this month the plan and purpose of the Week of Dedication will be given by each pastor to his local church so that all may be informed. Sunday, January 3, will be known as "Covenant Day."

Sunday, February 21, shall be observed as Layman's Day and shall be made a feature in the preparation for the Week of Dedication.

Beginning Sunday, February 28, and continuing through Sunday, March 7, the Week of Dedication shall be observed throughout the church. The pastors will be urged to hold meetings in their several churches daily throughout the week.

Sunday, March 7, shall be Dedication Day when every pastor shall call upon his people for a personal dedication.

A SACRIFICIAL OFFERING

In a time of wide-spread suffering like the present, it is the clear call of the gospel that we engage in a great ministry of rescue and healing. We are, therefore, planning to give our people an opportunity to make an offering on the last day of the Week of Dedication, Sunday, March 7.

Should we fail our men and women in service now, they will fail us when they return home. *We shall not fail them!* During the Week of Dedication let each local church remember daily in prayer our preachers now serving as chaplains.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN C. GLENN, Chairman,
R. E. BROWN,
H. C. SMITH,
B. G. CHILDS,
W. A. MCGIRT.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1941-NOVEMBER 30, 1942

PART I

Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1941	\$	302.12	
Interest on Bank Deposits		33.11	
Reimbursement unexpended			
Conference Expense prior year		133.11	
Benevolences Received (including vouchers):			
Durham District	\$18,430.60		
Elizabeth City District	9,561.69		
Fayetteville District	12,507.61		
New Bern District	11,601.97		
Raleigh District	12,447.15		
Rocky Mount District	12,610.42		
Wilmington District	12,752.71	\$89,912.15	
Less Voucher		118.48	
		<hr/>	
		89,793.67	
		<hr/>	\$90,262.01

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:

Conference Expense	\$ 1,919.71	
Statistical Secretary	200.00	
Conference Minutes	1,400.00	
Treasurer's Assistant	900.00	
Jurisdictional Conference	585.00	
	<hr/>	5,004.71

Other Expenses:

Treasurer and Assistant's		
Bond	\$ 125.00	
Audit Treasurer's Accounts	210.00	
Printing, Stationery, Stamps	206.24	
	<hr/>	541.24
		<hr/>
		5,545.95

General Conference:

Commission on World Service and Finance	\$2,045.10
---	------------

Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division	\$ 9,394.04	
Educational Institutions	11,776.29	
Missions and Church Extension	8,242.98	
Lay Activities	708.35	
Council of Churches	122.27	
Wesley Foundation	1,037.22	
Student Work, E. C. T. C.	518.61	
Orphanage	10,363.81	
	<hr/>	42,163.57
		<hr/>
		89,754.62

Bank Balance November 30, 1942	\$ 507.39
--------------------------------------	-----------

PART II

Receipts

<i>District</i>	<i>Administration</i>	<i>Episcopal</i>	<i>Methodist Youth</i>
Durham	\$ 526.31	\$ 1,861.94	\$150.25
Elizabeth City	297.48	1,116.80	54.68
Fayetteville	452.60	1,610.87	116.24
New Bern	392.45	1,351.56	88.40
Raleigh	483.28	1,612.83	187.16
Rocky Mount	469.70	1,536.87	115.76
Wilmington	369.31	1,231.77	105.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,991.13	\$10,322.64	\$817.92

Disbursements

General Commission on World Service and Finance	\$2,991.13	\$10,322.64	\$817.92
--	------------	-------------	----------

PART III

Receipts

<i>District</i>	<i>Superintendents</i>	<i>Claimants</i>	<i>Sustentation</i>	<i>Golden Cross</i>
Bank Balance December 1, 1941	\$5,885.06			
Durham	\$ 5,831.41	\$ 4,065.17	\$ 2,849.59	\$1,300.22
Elizabeth City	3,490.68	2,443.83	1,028.35	539.95
Fayetteville	4,939.87	3,396.30	2,318.98	1,215.87
New Bern	4,152.29	2,958.27	2,051.28	740.70
Raleigh	4,987.82	3,564.55	2,538.27	838.79
Rock Mount	4,843.25	3,437.07	2,098.59	808.67
Wilmington	3,927.57	2,714.73	1,853.72	675.62
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$38,057.95	\$22,599.92	\$14,738.78	\$6,119.82

Disbursements

A. J. Hobbs, Durham	\$ 4,500.00
T. M. Grant, Elizabeth City ..	4,500.00
W. V. McRae, Fayetteville ...	4,500.00
J. A. Russell, New Bern	4,500.00
H. I. Glass, Raleigh	4,500.00
L. C. Larkin, Rocky Mount ..	4,500.00
A. S. Parker, Wilmington ..	4,500.00

\$31,500.00

H. I. Glass, traveling expense authorized by Bishop	37.12	
		\$31,537.12
Charles E. Jordan, Treasurer		\$22,599.92
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer		\$14,738.78
Duke University Hospital		\$5,813.83
Board of Hospitals and Homes		305.99
Bank Balance Nov. 30, 1942	\$ 6,520.83	

Rev. T. McM. Grant, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1941, and ending November 30, 1942, and in connection therewith have examined the annual report prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant to the Treasurer, for the Conference Journal.

In our opinion, this report correctly shows all the receipts for the various causes during the period, and the disbursements were made in accordance with the appropriations for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds as of November 30, 1942, are correctly stated.

Respectfully,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
By T. J. BAGBY.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

What are the Educational Statistics—name of institutions, number of teachers, enrollment, value of property, endowment, indebtedness? Institutions, 4: Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College; number of teachers, 586; enrollment, 4,884; value of property, \$32,413,379; endowment, \$39,537,388; indebtedness, \$256,531.

What are the Orphanage Statistics? Orphanages, 1; number of children, 290; employees, 25; operating expenses, \$84,740; endowment fund, \$308,586; indebtedness, none.

What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 246.

What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 122,575; non-resident, 23,568; total, 146,143. Received on profession of faith, 2,958. Licensed to preach, 13. Local preachers, 70.

How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 676; others, 2,426.

What is the enrollment in the church school? Children's Division, 21,720. Youth Division, 24,470. Adult Division, 30,984.

What is the total enrollment reported this year? 93,626.

How many church school pupils were received into the church? 2,417.

What amount was raised in the church school on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, lesson material, and all other purposes? Methodist Student Day, \$148.00. Rally Day, \$1,040. World Service, \$13,319. Lesson material, \$54,951. Other purposes, \$74,191.

What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work? Societies, 460; members, 17,065; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$49,434; spent for local work, \$70,127.

What amount has been raised for Golden Cross? \$6,125.

What is the number of our houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 790; value, \$8,772,711; indebtedness, \$161,315.

What amount has been paid on church indebtedness this year? \$89,423.

What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 243; value, \$1,165,536; indebtedness, \$49,297. District parsonages, 7; value, \$62,500; no indebtedness.

What amount has been raised for General and Conference Benevolences? \$89,030.

What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry? For pastors and assistants, \$490,015. District Superintendents, \$31,965. Bishops' Fund, \$10,331. Conference Claimants, \$34,868.

What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year? \$1,417,138.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. CARLETON WILSON, Conference Statistician.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Nov. 12, 1941	\$1,400.00
On hand November 14, 1941 from account of 1940 Journal	150.78
Sale of Journals	2.50
Total	\$1,553.28

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1941 Journal	\$1,189.88
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	30.62
Auditing Preachers' Reports	48.00
Clerical Help	28.00
Stenographic Help	10.00
Telephone Messages	1.00
Postage	1.83
Total	\$1,528.08
On hand November 6, 1942	25.00
Total	\$1,553.28

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 1941-42

Paid by Conference Members	\$5,312.86
Paid by Charges	4,475.91
<hr/>	
Total Payments for Year	\$9,788.77
Balance Carried Forward from Last Year	100.00
<hr/>	
Total Accounted for	\$9,888.77
Unaccounted for (over deposited) .....	.21
<hr/>	
Total Funds Available	\$9,888.98
Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants	9,888.98
<hr/>	
Balance on hand, December 8, 1942	0.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND CONFERENCE YEAR 1941-42

DURHAM DISTRICT			
		Carrboro	20.00
		V. E. Queen	20.00
Alamance Circuit	\$15.00	Cedar Grove	21.00
H. B. Lewis	15.00	J. C. Williams	21.00
Andrews Chapel	2.50	Chapel Hill	27.00
W. L. Sturtevant	Supply	J. M. Culbreth	27.00
Bahama	13.75	Dukes Chapel	8.00
O. I. Hinson	20.90	H. R. Simpson	On Trial
Brooksdale	21.53	Durham—Branson	24.00
D. A. Petty	20.53	John Cline	24.00
Burlington—Front Street	40.00	Durham—Calvary	33.00
F. S. Love	40.00	D. E. Earnhardt	25.00
Burlington—Davis Street	30.00	Durham—Carr	22.50
J. O. Long	30.00	M. C. Dunn	22.50
Burlington—Webb Avenue	20.00	Durham—Duke Memorial	51.00
C. J. Andrews	20.00	H. C. Smith	51.00
Burlington—West Burlington	17.00	Durham—Lakewood	10.00
L. L. Parrish	20.00	W. K. Barrs	12.08
Burlington Circuit	18.82	Durham—Trinity	40.00
M. C. Ellerbe	17.77	J. G. Huggin	40.00
Bynum	13.38	Durham—West Durham	30.00
K. F. Duval	15.25	W. L. Clegg	30.00

Durham Circuit	22.00	J. M. Ormond	40.00
S. J. Starnes	22.00	R. W. Bradshaw	33.00
Eno	5.40		
J. A. Cooper	Supply		
		ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	
Glen Raven-Haw River	12.40	Ahoskie	\$23.00
J. F. Coble	16.40	A. L. Thompson	23.00
Graham	27.50	Aulander	9.50
J. J. Boone	27.50	M. R. Gardner	13.50
Hillsboro	18.00	Bath	13.00
S. F. Nicks	18.00	E. R. Bromley	On Trial
Leasburg	12.32	Belhaven	10.50
F. A. Lupton	16.00	C. L. Spencer	13.00
Mebane—Central	25.00	Chowan	10.50
T. B. Hough	25.00	A. L. G. Stephenson	Supply
Mebane—First	14.00	Columbia	15.00
J. W. Sneed	14.00	A. L. Chaplain	17.00
Milton	13.00	Creswell	4.15
F. M. Patterson	15.00	R. N. Fitts	10.70
Mt. Hermon	15.00	Currituck	10.25
W. B. Cotton	15.00	M. E. Cotton	Supply
Mt. Tirzah	15.00	Edenton	13.50
E. L. Hill	17.00	W. C. Benson	15.00
Orange	17.00	Elizabeth City—City Road	21.00
C. P. Morris	17.00	I. S. Richmond	21.00
Person	24.00	Elizabeth City—First	36.00
F. B. Peele	24.00	H. L. Hendricks	36.00
Pittsboro	19.00	Gates	15.75
R. Z. Newton	19.00	J. M. Jolliff	16.00
Rougemont	6.00	Hatteras	4.50
Kermit Wheeler	On Trial	A. J. McClellan	Supply
Roxboro—Long Memorial	30.00	Hertford	25.00
W. C. Martin	30.00	R. F. Munns	25.00
Roxboro Circuit	11.16	Kinnakeet	9.00
T. M. Vick	11.81	J. D. A. Autry	On Trial
Saxapahaw	16.70	Kitty Hawk	5.00
M. C. Henderson	16.70	J. C. Harmon	10.25
Swepsonville	22.00	Manteo	15.00
I. T. Poole	22.00	M. W. Maness	16.00
Yanceyville	20.00	Mattamuskeet	—
J. V. Early	20.00	J. R. Regan	Supply
A. J. Hobbs	45.00		

Moyock	14.50	Caledonia	15.00
L. T. Singleton	14.50	B. F. Meacham	15.00
Murfreesboro	14.00	Carthage	20.00
C. E. Vale	38.25	W. G. Farrar	20.70
North Gates	17.50	Ellerbe	—
T. J. Whitehead	19.76	J. D. Young	20.00
Pasquotank	8.90	Fayetteville—Hay Street	44.00
V. A. Lewis	15.00	R. E. Brown	44.00
Perquimans	20.00	Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial	—
J. D. Cranford	19.90	W. E. Smith	Supply
Plymouth	20.00	Fayetteville—Person St.-Calvary	14.00
O. L. Hardwick	20.00	O. C. Melton	15.30
Roper	13.66	Fayetteville Circuit	22.00
G. C. Woods	Supply	H. R. Ashmore	22.00
South Camden	12.00	Glendon	2.00
C. K. Wright	15.00	G. L. Reynolds	11.00
South Mills	15.00	Goldston	14.85
W. N. Vaughan	15.00	W. J. Underwood	16.70
Stumpy Point-Dare	—	Hamlet	30.00
A. L. Maxwell	Supply	J. H. Lanning	30.00
Swan Quarter-Fairfield	14.50	Hemp	20.60
C. W. Guthrie	14.50	J. D. Robinson	20.00
Wanchese	12.64	Hemp Circuit	7.43
R. H. Lewis	45.14	O. K. Ingram	Supply
Washington	30.00	Jonesboro	22.00
D. A. Clarke	—	D. L. Fouts	22.00
Williamston	20.00	Laurel Hill	15.40
B. T. Hurley	20.00	E. H. Measamer	16.40
Windsor	14.50	Laurinburg	31.00
H. F. Surratt	16.00	H. K. King	31.00
M. O. Fletcher	24.00	Maxton	20.00
T. M. Grant	45.00	T. R. Jenkins	20.00
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT		Mt. Gilead	26.00
Aberdeen-Vass	\$23.50	M. W. Lawrence	26.00
S. A. Maxwell	25.00	Mt. Gilead Circuit	7.85
Biscoe	17.50	N. B. Strickland	14.35
J. W. Page	17.50	Parkton	18.70
Broadway	14.00	A. E. Brown	18.70
W. L. Freeman	On Trial	Pinebluff	11.50
		W. A. Parsons	14.00

Raeford	22.00	Fremont	20.00
E. C. Crawford	22.00	B. P. Robinson	20.00
Red Springs	21.00	Goldsboro—St. Paul	36.00
H. G. Ruark	20.00	W. A. Cade	36.00
Roberdel	16.00	Goldsboro Circuit	18.20
F. B. Brandenburg	16.60	W. R. Stevens	18.20
Rockingham	36.00	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial ..	80.00
B. B. Slaughter	36.00	G. W. Perry	40.00
Rockingham Circuit	—	Grifton	15.00
J. W. Dimmette	—	E. M. Hall	15.00
Rowland	—	Grimesland	12.00
W. C. Wilson	42.00	R. L. Vickery	14.50
St. John-Gibson	15.00	Hookerton	20.00
W. F. Keeler	—	E. R. Shuller	20.00
Sanford	36.00	Jones	18.00
A. P. Brantley	36.00	E. G. Cowan	18.00
Siler City	27.50	Kinston—Queen Street	36.00
C. B. Culbreth	27.50	W. C. Ball	36.00
Stedman	13.99	LaGrange	18.00
W. F. Elliott	15.00	C. E. Hix, Jr.	18.00
Troy	25.00	Marshallburg	10.00
O. P. Fitzgerald	25.99	L. E. Sawyer	12.00
Troy Circuit	6.00	Morehead City	28.00
R. W. Barfield	Supply	J. H. Miller	28.00
West End	16.50	Morehead Circuit	11.65
M. F. Hodges	16.50	M. O. Stephenson	19.00
E. G. Overton	42.34	Mt. Olive-Calypso	25.00
W. V. McRae	45.69	C. W. Robbins	25.00
NEW BERN DISTRICT		Mt. Olive Circuit	18.00
Atlantic	\$10.00	J. L. Joyce	—
L. D. Hayman	22.00	New Bern—Centenary	30.00
Aurora	17.00	Leon Russell	30.00
C. S. Boggs	17.00	Newport	18.00
Ayden	20.00	J. R. Poe	18.00
L. A. Tilley	20.00	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	12.00
Beaufort	25.00	W. R. Dixon	13.00
W. S. Potter	25.00	Oriental	11.60
Dover	15.00	J. K. Ormond	11.15
H. L. Harrell	15.00	Pamlico	12.00
		H. H. Cash	15.00

Selma	18.00	McKendree	12.25
O. L. Hathaway	18.00	L. B. Pattishall	14.81
Smithfield	27.00	Middleburg	21.00
B. H. Houston	27.00	T. W. Lee	21.00
Stem	8.00	Nashville	23.15
J. A. Lindsay	Supply	D. M. Sharpe	23.15
Tar River	19.50	Norlina	20.00
E. D. Dodd	19.50	W. T. Phipps	20.00
Vance Circuit	10.26	Northampton	21.50
O. W. Mathison	14.20	W. L. Maness	21.50
Zebulon-Wendell	18.00	Rich Square	20.00
B. F. Boone	18.00	P. F. Newton	20.00
Walter Patten	62.00	Roanoke Rapids	25.00
A. S. Barnes	36.00	Daniel Lane	25.00
L. M. Hall	30.00	Robersonville	—
J. D. Stott	35.00	Daniel Boone	Supply
H. I. Glass	45.00	Rocky Mount—Clark Street ...	12.65
		R. E. L. Moser	14.15
		Rocky Mount—First Church ..	42.00
		E. L. Hillman	42.00
		Rocky Mount—Marvin-St. Paul	15.50
		W. J. Neese	On Trial
		Rosemary	20.00
		P. H. Fields	20.00
		Sandy Cross	—
		S. G. Boone	On Trial
		Scotland Neck	18.00
		A. C. Lee	18.00
		Seaboard	20.40
		J. B. Hurley	20.40
		Spring Church-Garysburg	20.00
		J. E. Garlington	20.00
		Spring Hope	13.00
		G. W. Blount	16.00
		Stantonsburg	20.00
		C. W. Goldston	20.00
		Tarboro	20.00
		E. C. Durham	20.00
		Warren	18.00
		N. W. Grant	18.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel	\$24.00
J. G. Phillips	24.00
Conway	20.00
L. C. Brothers	20.00
Elm City	18.00
W. M. Howard, Jr.	18.00
Enfield	23.50
B. D. Critcher	24.75
Farmville	25.00
M. Y. Self	25.00
Halifax	14.50
W. F. Walters	18.50
West Halifax	13.50
C. B. Peacock	Supply
Kenly	15.00
G. B. Starling	15.00
Littleton	22.00
H. L. Davis	22.00
Littleton Circuit	12.25
D. D. Broome	14.75

Warrenton	26.00	Pembroke Parish	—
E. R. Clegg	26.00	D. F. Lowry	9.42
Weldon	27.50	Richlands	13.00
E. D. Weathers	27.50	W. A. Crow	15.00
Whitakers	18.00	Roseboro	16.50
A. M. Williams	18.00	C. S. Hubbard	16.50
Wilson	42.00	Scott's Hill	6.00
H. B. Porter	42.00	J. C. Whedbee	12.00
J. W. Frank	12.13	Shallotte	13.20
C. D. Nelson	60.00	W. G. Lowe	18.20
L. C. Larkin	45.00	Southport	16.50
		R. S. Harrison	16.50

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen	\$ 8.00	Swansboro	—
W. J. Freeman	Supply	W. B. Petteway	—
Burgaw	18.00	Tabor City	—
I. J. Strawbridge	18.00	N. P. Edens	31.50
Carver's Creek	12.00	Town Creek	6.00
J. F. Starnes	17.80	Walter Pavy	11.84
Chadbourn	20.00	Wallace-Rose Hill	23.50
E. C. Maness	22.50	C. T. Rogers	24.00
Clinton	27.50	Warsaw-Magnolia	21.00
J. R. Edwards	27.50	C. T. Thrift	21.00
Elizabeth Circuit	20.00	Whiteville	25.00
C. W. Barbee	20.00	L. V. Harris	16.00
Fairmont	24.50	Wilmington—Epworth	10.00
F. B. Joyner	24.50	C. N. Phillips	14.50
Faison-Kenansville	19.00	Wilmington—Fifth Avenue	30.00
J. W. Lineberger	19.00	C. D. Barclift	30.00
Garland	16.00	Wilmington—Grace	39.00
M. W. Warren	28.48	J. F. Herbert	39.00
Hallsboro	—	Wilmington—Trinity	30.00
C. B. Long	24.00	F. W. Paschall	30.00
Jacksonville Marine Base	12.00	Wilmington—Wesley Memorial	12.75
A. D. Gray	On Trial	E. W. Downum	16.75
Lumberton	32.00	A. S. Parker	45.00
E. B. Fisher	31.50	M. E. Cunningham	18.60
Lumberton Circuit	14.00		
McD. McLamb	15.00		
Maysville	18.00		
H. L. Harris	18.00		

TRANSFERS

J. H. Barnhardt	30.00
-----------------------	-------

Note—Dr. H. I. Glass, Superintendent of the Raleigh District, has informed the Editor that the Louisburg Circuit, since Conference, has paid \$9.00 to the Ministers' Retirement Fund. This item will probably be included in Rev. W. L. Clegg's report for next year.

REPORT OF N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Balance on Hand November 11, 1941\$ 500.50

RECEIPTS:

From Beneficiaries	\$770.50	
From Non-beneficiaries	127.50	
Building and Loan Dividend	8.00	
Initiation Fees	6.00	
		<u>912.00</u>
Total Receipts		\$1,412.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

Call No. 76—J. B. Hurley Estate	\$ 3.00	
Call No. 77—Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson	2.00	
Call No. 78—Mrs. F. M. Shamburger	24.00	
Call No. 79—Mrs. J. H. Buffaloe	400.00	
Call No. 80—Mrs. A. J. Groves	400.00	
Total Paid on Calls		\$829.00
Multigraph and Supplies	15.45	
Stamps and Stationery	6.65	
Secretary	6.00	
Auditor	3.00	
Bank Service	3.41	
Total Paid on Incidentals		<u>34.51</u>
Total Disbursements		\$ 863.51
Balance on Hand November 10, 1942		\$ 548.99
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (Raleigh)	\$348.99	
Co-operative Building and Loan Association (Wilmington)	200.00	
Total on Hand		\$ 548.99
Held for Call No. 81	393.50	
Held for Call No. 82	18.50	
Held for Call No. 83	1.00	
Total Funds Assigned		<u>413.00</u>
Total Funds Unassigned		\$ 135.99

(Signed) R. L. JEROME, Treasurer.

Raleigh, N. C.

November 10, 1942.

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Andrews, C. J. | 9. Barnes, A. S. | 17. Brown, W. H. |
| 2. Ashmore, H. R. | 10. Black, B. H. | 18. Bundy, J. D. |
| 3. Atkinson, R. E. | 11. Boggs, C. S. | 19. Cade, W. A. |
| 4. Autry, J. D. A. | 12. Boone, J. J. | 20. Caviness, C. H. |
| 5. Barbee, C. W. | 13. Bradley, J. W. | 21. Clegg, W. L. |
| 6. Barclift, C. D. | 14. Bradshaw, R. W. | 22. Coble, J. F. |
| 7. Barfield, R. W. | 15. Bross, J. P. | 23. Cowan, E. G. |
| 8. Barnhardt, J. H. | 16. Brothers, L. C. | 24. Cranford, J. D. |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 25. Craven, W. F. | 73. Johnson, J. G. | 121. Read, C. L. |
| 26. Culbreth, C. B. | 74. Jolliff, J. M. | 122. Reynolds, G. L. |
| 27. Cuninggim, J. L. | 75. Jones, C. A. | 123. Richmond, I. S. |
| 28. Cunningham, M. E. | 76. Joyner, F. B. | 124. Robinson, B. P. |
| 29. Davis, E. H. | 77. Joyner, L. H. | 125. Rogers, C. T. |
| 30. Davis, F. R. | 78. Keeler, W. F. | 126. Ruark, H. G. |
| 31. Davis, H. L. | 79. Lance, H. E. | 127. Russell, J. A. |
| 32. Dawson, R. G. | 80. Lane, Daniel | 128. Sawyer, L. E. |
| 33. Draper, J. T. | 81. Lanning, J. H. | 129. Self, M. Y. |
| 34. Dunn, M. C. | 82. Larkin, L. C. | 130. Sharpe, D. M. |
| 35. Durham, E. C. | 83. Lawrence, M. W. | 131. Shore, J. H. |
| 36. Early, J. V. | 84. Lee, A. C. | 132. Shuler, E. R. |
| 37. Ellerbe, M. C. | 85. Lewis, H. B. | 133. Sikes, T. A. |
| 38. Elliott, W. F. | 86. Lewis, R. H. | 134. Singleton, L. T. |
| 39. Farrar, W. G. | 87. Lineberger, J. W. | 135. Smith, A. M. |
| 40. Few, E. C. | 88. Love, F. S. | 136. Smith, H. C. |
| 41. Fisher, E. B. | 89. Martin, J. A. | 137. Smith, J. L. |
| 42. Fitts, R. N. | 90. Martin, W. C. | 138. Sneed, J. W. |
| 43. Frank, J. W. | 91. Maness, E. C. | 139. Spence, H. E. |
| 44. Fletcher, M. O. | 92. Maness, W. L. | 140. Spencer, C. L. |
| 45. Freeman, W. J. | 93. Measamer, E. H. | 141. Stack, E. L. |
| 46. Gardner, M. R. | 94. Mercer, S. E. | 142. Stanbury, W. A. |
| 47. Glass, H. I. | 95. Merritt, B. O. | 143. Starling, G. B. |
| 48. Glenn, E. C. | 96. Miller, J. H. | 144. Starnes, S. J. |
| 49. Glenn, J. C. | 97. Myers, H. E. | 145. Stephenson, M. O. |
| 50. Grant, R. R. | 98. McCracken, J. H. | 146. Strickland, N. B. |
| 51. Grant, T. M. | 99. McDonald, N. M. | 147. Surratt, H. F. |
| 52. Guthrie, C. W. | 100. McLamb, McDonald | 148. Tharpe, J. A. |
| 53. Hall, E. M. | 101. McRae, W. V. | 149. Thompson, A. L. |
| 54. Harmon, J. C. | 102. McWhorter, E. H. | 150. Thompson, H. S. B. |
| 55. Harrell, J. W. | 103. Newton, P. F. | 151. Thrift, C. T. |
| 56. Harrison, R. S. | 104. Newton, R. Z. | 152. Tilley, L. A. |
| 57. Hayman, L. D. | 105. Ormond, J. K. | 153. Towe, William |
| 58. Heath, C. F. | 106. Ormond, J. M. | 154. Traynham, D. D. |
| 59. Herbert, J. F. | 107. Overton, J. H. | 155. Underwood, W. J. |
| 60. Hethcox, R. L. | 108. Parrish, L. L. | 156. Usry, J. F. |
| 61. Hill, E. L. | 109. Parker, A. S. | 157. Vaughan, W. N. |
| 62. Hinson, O. I. | 110. Paschall, F. W. | 158. Vickers, T. G. |
| 63. Hobbs, A. J. | 111. Patten, W. W. | 159. Walters, M. M. |
| 64. Hodges, M. F. | 112. Pattishall, L. B. | 160. Walters, W. F. |
| 65. Houston, B. H. | 113. Peele, F. B. | 161. Watson, B. F. |
| 66. Howard, W. E. | 114. Phillips, C. N. | 162. Watson, W. J. |
| 67. Hoyle, J. W. | 115. Phillips, J. G. | 163. Watts, L. A. |
| 68. Humble, J. C. | 116. Phipps, W. T. | 164. Whitehead, T. J. |
| 69. Hurley, B. T. | 117. Plyler, M. T. | 165. Whedbee, J. C. |
| 70. Hurley, J. B. | 118. Poole, I. T. | 166. Wood, G. C. |
| 71. Jerome, C. P. | 119. Porter, H. B. | 167. Worthington, J. K. |
| 72. Jerome, R. L. | 120. Potter, J. W. | 168. Yearby, N. C. |

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

-
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Ahoskie, Basnight Memorial | 43. Moore, W. P. |
| 2. Ahoskie, Thompson Bible Class | 44. Moye, J. S. |
| 3. Applewhite, W. H. | 45. Mt. Olive, Ladies' Aid |
| 4. Aycock, Dr. B. L. | 46. Mt. Olive, Wesley Bible Class |
| 5. Batchelor, Ed | 47. McGirt, W. A. |
| 6. Bath, W. S. C. S. | 48. Nelson, C. D. |
| 7. Bowers, E. S. | 49. Noble, A. M. |
| 8. Brown, Wyatt | 50. Overton, J. W. |
| 9. Bruton, Col. J. F. | 51. Pace, Dr. K. B. |
| 10. Calypso, W. S. C. S. | 52. Person, T. A. |
| 11. Clinton, W. S. C. S. | 53. Parker, C. H. |
| 12. Clinton, Men's Bible Class | 54. Plymouth, W. S. C. S. |
| 13. Cobb, K. W. | 55. Plymouth, Y. W. Circle |
| 14. Corapeake, Parker's W. S. C. S. | 56. Princeton, W. S. C. S. |
| 15. Daniels, George A. | 57. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred |
| 16. Daniels, Hon. Josephus | 58. Rowe, Gilbert |
| 17. Dewey, Miss Hattie | 59. Rowe, W. G. |
| 18. Durham, Duke Memorial | 60. Roxboro, Long Memorial |
| 19. Elm City, W. S. C. S. | 61. Siler City, W. S. C. S. |
| 20. Erwin, Class No. 10 | 62. Stallings, S. H. |
| 21. Fairmont, Trinity | 63. Stott, Miss Juanita |
| 22. Fitzgerald, H. M. | 64. Stronach, George T. |
| 23. Fleming, V. C. | 65. Sunbury, Philadelphia W. S. C. S. |
| 24. Gates, Kittrell's W. S. C. S. | 66. Taft, W. H. |
| 25. Gates, Savage's W. S. C. S. | 67. Taylor, R. R. |
| 26. Gatesville, W. S. C. S. | 68. Thorne, J. T. |
| 27. Geddie, E. C. | 69. Thornton, G. E. |
| 28. Goodson, P. L. | 70. Wallace, C. S. |
| 29. Graves, W. W. | 71. Wanchese, Adult Men's Class |
| 30. Greenville, Jarvis Memorial | 72. Wanchese, Children's Division |
| 31. Greenville, W. S. C. S. | 73. Wanchese, Ladies' Bible Class |
| 32. Groves, Mrs. A. J. | 74. Wanchese, Mrs. Green's Class |
| 33. Holt, A. F., Sr. | 75. Wanchese, Mrs. William's Class |
| 34. Holt, Miss Leona | 76. Wanchese, Reggie Tillett's Class |
| 35. Holt, Mrs. W. P., Jr. | 77. White, S. T. |
| 36. Jenkins, J. R., Jr. | 78. Whitley, R. B. |
| 37. Johnston, Miss Addie | 79. Willard, E. L. |
| 38. Joyner, P. H. | 80. Willoughby, J. E. |
| 39. Keener, W. S. C. S. | 81. Windsor, W. S. C. S. |
| 40. Kittrell, J. B. | 82. Winton, Harrell's |
| 41. Massey, Dr. M. B. | 83. Woodard, Graham |
| 42. Meekins, C. S. | |

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twenty-fourth session of the North Carolina Pastors' School and the ninth session of the Rural Church Institute was held at Duke University June 8-13, 1942. Twelve credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 159, while the number auditing classes and not receiving credit was 324.

The daily schedule included two classes and four general assembly periods—morning worship, morning assembly, noon assembly, and evening address. Dr. E. Stanley Jones made five addresses. Other principal speakers for the assemblies were: Dr. John C. Bennett, Dr. Y. C. Yang, Dr. Gaius Glenn Atkins, and Dr. O. E. Baker.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, and F. S. Love.

Western North Carolina Conference: C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, and C. C. Weaver.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman.

REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

OCTOBER 4, 1941-OCTOBER 2, 1942

Balance in bank, October 4, 1941	\$ 704.50
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Societies of Christian Service	40.00
Received on expense from Rural Church Institute	75.00
Received from Registration Fees	546.50
Received from Duke University on Dr. Jones' honorarium	200.00
Received as gift	5.00
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit	11.30

Total received for the year	\$2,832.30
Cost of 1942 School	2,061.60

Balance in Fidelity Bank, October 2, 1942

In Bank: Checking Account	\$ 285.76
Savings Account	484.94

Total

October 2, 1942. (Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

RESOLUTION ON DISTRICT MEETINGS

At a recent meeting of the District Superintendents, representatives of the Conference Boards and of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in Kinston, North Carolina, there was careful study and discussion given to the problem of District and Conference meetings for the coming year. The following resolution was offered and unanimously passed by the group:

Whereas, our national government has deemed it necessary to ration tires and gasoline and to suggest the use of public conveyances as little as possible, thus limiting civilian travel, and

Whereas, we feel that our Conference can co-operate in this matter and at the same time carry on its work by combining certain meetings that have been held separately; therefore:

We recommend to the North Carolina Annual Conference that only two District meetings be held during the year—a District Set-up meeting following the session of the Annual Conference, and a District Conference to be held in the spring—in which meetings will be included the matters formerly considered in District Set-up meetings, District Missionary Institutes, Educational Planning Conferences, Mid-year Conference-wide Missionary meeting, District Conferences, Conference and District Work Assemblies of the Board of Lay Activities, District Conferences and Zone meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and District Check-up meetings.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman,
ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Secretary.

RESOLUTION NO. 1 CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas, Smith's Chapel, near Pink Hill, N. C., which was formerly owned jointly as a place of worship by the Methodists and Presbyterians, and,

Whereas, the Presbyterians offered us their church property in Seven Springs for our interest in the Smith's chapel property,

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That the North Carolina Conference, in session at Wilson, N. C., November 3-6, 1942, authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to deed the equity of the Methodist Church to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church.

(Signed) J. A. RUSSELL,
A. S. PARKER.

RESOLUTION NO. 2 CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

Since the church at Delco, N. C., has been abandoned for several years, and is no longer used, I move that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to dispose of the property, upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent, and the money and furniture be used in the defense area.

(Signed) A. S. PARKER, Mover,
J. A. RUSSELL, Second.

RESOLUTION NO. 3 CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas, the Federal Government has condemned and taken over certain church properties in the Raleigh District of this Conference, in the Stem Charge, valuing same at \$2,940.00, and,

Whereas, this amount has been paid into the hands of the Trustees of said charge,

Be It Resolved: That as the Discipline stipulates, that such money be paid over to the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of this Conference, to be held and invested by him for the use of said charge, and to be accounted for to the said charge upon order of the Annual Conference, the earnings accruing to be paid the said charge upon advices of the District Superintendent.

Offered by H. I. Glass, District Superintendent, Raleigh District.

(Signed) H. I. GLASS.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Alternative plans are not supposed to be as satisfactory as agreed arrangements. Especially is this true in relations between hosts and guests. Improvised feasts and habitations might leave many details essential to comfort to be desired.

In view, therefore, of the change of place of meeting from Goldsboro to Wilson, this Conference is extraordinarily grateful to the Church at Wilson and to the people of the entire community for the abundant welcome and care which they have given the members of the Conference.

For precision of planning, for multiple conveniences and even luxuries impartially distributed, for prompt and cheerful attention to personal needs, all prepared and administered with a joyous friendliness that has proved contagious—we would heartily and unanimously express gratitude unmeasured and good will unfeigned.

(Signed) B. B. SLAUGHTER,
J. M. CULBRETH,
J. F. HERBERT.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 814 of the 1940 Discipline of the Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1941-42.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Salary</i>
M. E. Cunningham,	Assistant Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education	\$3,000.00
Walter Patten,	President, Louisburg College	3,300.00
A. S. Barnes,	Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage	3,600.00
R. W. Bradshaw,	Conference Secretary of Education	3,300.00
J. D. Lee, Jr.,	Professor, Emory University	2,800.00
M. O. Fletcher,	General Manager, Tayloe Hospital	2,100.00
L. A. Watts,	Religious Director, State Prison System	2,700.00
C. D. Nelson,	Secretary, Y. M. C. A.	4,800.00

The Chaplains in the Army and Navy receive the regular salary of the ranks that they hold.

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Memoirs



H. M. JACKSON

By T. B. Hough

Hampton McRae Jackson was born on a farm near Dillon, S. C., August 5, 1860, the son of James Owen and Margaret Murchison Jackson. On the fertile plains of Dillon County Brother Jackson learned that persistent labor must precede the harvest. He never forgot that lesson. Throughout his long and successful career he emphasized the importance of work. He enjoyed his work and continued it until shortly before his death when his health would no longer permit it.

Brother Jackson attended Bingham Military Academy at Mebane, N. C. and often referred to his experiences there with pride and pleasure. After completing his course at Bingham School he attended Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

He was twice married. November 24, 1886 he married Miss Maggie Aydelotte of Maxton, N. C. To this union were born three children. Two of them survive him, Mrs. S. T. Mitchiner of Garner, N. C., and Herbert Kavanaugh Jackson of New Orleans, La. After the decease of Mrs. Maggie Aydolette Jackson, Mr. Jackson married Miss Eva Lyon on December 19, 1895. To this union was born a son, Hampton McRae Jackson, Jr., who with his mother survives.

After leaving Wofford College Mr. Jackson was engaged in educational work for a number of years. Though his school work was a success, he felt an irresistible call to preach. He yielded to the call and joined the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville in 1887. Until he retired in 1929 he rejoiced in serving eighteen charges in the eastern section of the North Carolina Conference. He died January 26, 1942, and was buried in Raleigh, N. C.

J. H. BUFFALOE

By W. H. Brown

James Henry Buffaloe, the son of W. D. and Katie Wilder Buffaloe, was born in Wake County, North Carolina, near Raleigh, October 3, 1874, and died at Marston, N. C., March 3, 1942, being in his 68th year. His funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. E. H. Measamer, assisted by several other of his brethren, and his body was laid to rest in New Bethel Cemetery, near Garner, N. C.

Brother Buffaloe was converted at the age of twelve, and very soon thereafter he heard the call to preach. All through his High

School days he engaged in all kinds of religious work in his home community. Upon graduation from High School his father asked him what he was going to do, he replied, "I am going to preach, and I am determined to be the very best preacher I can possibly be," and he held this determination to the end. He entered Trinity College and would have graduated, but sickness cut short his work about two months before commencement.

He began his ministerial work as a supply, serving as such for nearly two years, and was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Wilmington, North Carolina in 1902. He was ordained Deacon in 1901, admitted into full connection, together with the writer, at Henderson, N. C., 1904, and was ordained elder in 1906. He served the following charges: Plymouth, Elm City, Buckhorn Circuit, Jenkins Memorial, City Road, Garner Circuit, Franklinton, Hamlet, Dunn, Carr Church, Clinton, Carthage, St. Johns-Gibson and Laurel Hill Circuit. He retired in 1938.

James Buffaloe was of a quiet, unassuming nature, as modest and as timid, as a woman. His life was clean and wholesome. He never exalted, but rather humbled himself, hence he never sought the so-called good appointments, but true to his conference vows he gladly went wherever he was sent. If he was sent among a poor, or an illiterate people, he loved and served as earnestly, and as faithfully as when he was sent among the learned and well to do. He was happy just to have a place in the ranks of the servants of his Lord.

As a pastor, Brother Buffaloe was not excelled by any of his brethren. He believed in visiting his people, in encouraging them in right living, and in helping them to bear their burdens. Many are the people on every charge he served who remember him as a good pastor, a good preacher, but above all, as a good man. His face radiated a Christian character, a pure and a sympathetic heart.

As a preacher, he was above the average. People liked to hear him because of his humility, the directness of his messages, which abounded in instruction, encouragement, love and comfort, and because of his consecrated life. He was an uncompromising representative of the Christ, one who always held up the high standards of his Lord. He carried the injunction of Paul to Timothy, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

On February 11th, 1901, he was married to Miss Mattie Buffaloe of Garner, N. C. To this union were born three children: Mrs. E. J. Aplin of New York City, whose husband is a Methodist preacher; James Henry, Marston, N. C., and William of Carthage.

Brother Buffaloe's devotion to his home and family was beautiful. He and his wife were as truly mated as any two I have ever known. He was a source of help, strength, and comfort to his children, sacrificing for them whenever such was necessary.

On March 3rd his feet having grown tired with the roughness of the way, he crossed the narrow vale that intervened between this life and the eternal world and entered into rest. A faithful, a consecrated, conscientious servant has gone to his reward.

A. J. GROVES

Allen P. Brantley

The Rev. Andrew James Groves was born in Duplin County, August 3, 1857, died April 19, 1942, interment at Sanford, N. C. Eighty-five years and eight month he lived a full, wholesome, profitable and fully adjusted life to this world. This good man left us as he had lived, vivacious, full to the brim, overflowing with the fullness of life and active to the end. Brother Groves joined the North Carolina Conference at Kinston, N. C. in 1896. He served the following charges: Moore County Circuit 1897-1900, Roanoke Rapids Circuit 1900-1901, Bladen Circuit 1901-1905, Roberdel 1905-1909, Richmond Circuit 1909-1912, St. Paul 1912-1916, Rowland Circuit 1916-1920, Mt. Gilead 1920-1924, West End 1924-1928, Wilmington-Winter Park 1928-1930.

Brother Groves superannuated in 1930 and came to Sanford to make his home. Even though he has been living among us for twelve years with the classification of a Superannuated minister, he has by no means been retired. On the contrary he has been very active in this church and elsewhere over the conference. Only this past summer he was engaged in a week's evangelistic services with a brother minister, having preached three times on his 85th birthday. Brother Groves spent 34 years of his life in the active ministry. To this we may well add these last twelve years, making nearly a half century of a life devoted to a cause for which he gave the last full measure of devotion. The philosophy of his life may well be summed up in one stanza of poetry, namely:

"So on I go not knowing
I would not if I might,
I would rather walk in the dark with God
Than walk alone with the light.
I would rather walk with Him by faith
Than walk alone by sight."

It is by no means strange, then, that the last public meeting that Brother Groves attended was a Church worship service in this church about six weeks ago. On that day he was taken ill, leaving the service rather early, he went home and took his bed realizing from the outset that journey's end was near. But during these past six weeks he faced the inevitable, as he had faced every great experience in life fully conscious of this life's limitations and the fullness of

life hereafter. During his brief illness he demonstrated the great soul he was. He was fully contented with the measure of God's goodness having given him a long and fruitful life in His ministry. He was most patient in the last days of his suffering, ready at God's command to move on to a higher and richer field of service. He moved into that spiritual Garden of God to continue his services with the Master, as enthusiastically and as willingly as he had moved from one charge to another here among men. He lived with such noble assurance that "when his summons came to join the innumerable caravan that moves to that mysterious realm, where each shall take his chamber in the silent halls of death, he went not like the quarry slave at night scourged to his dungeon, but sustained and soothed, by an unaltered trust he approached his grave, like one who wraps the drapery of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams."

As was said of Barnabas "He was a good man," so we may say of our brother minister "He was a good man." His going has taken a great soul from among us; but his noble spirit will live on and on in the lives of the multitudes for whom and with whom he so devotedly and spiritually moved. His memory will be held as a priceless heritage by all those whom this spiritual guide, of so many years, directed and led into the more abundant life of which the Master architect of our lives, came to give.

To this end, therefore, we ask:

"What must it be to step on shore, and find it heaven;
To take hold of a hand, and find it—God's hand;
To breathe a new air and find it—Celestial air;
To feel invigorated and find it—Immortality;
To rise from the care and the turmoil of earth
Into one unbroken calm;
To wake up and find it GLORY."

MRS. G. B. PERRY

By O. L. Hathaway

Mrs. George Bascom Perry, age 87, quietly slipped away to her eternal home with the Heavenly Father, after a long illness at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. D. Blackburn in Rocky Mount, North Carolina, January 13, 1942.

Mrs. Perry was the widow of the late Rev. George Bascom Perry, a well known and beloved minister of the North Carolina Conference. For 42 years they served The Methodist Church with a zeal and faith that so characterized their consecrated lives to the service of God and man. She spent the larger part of the last 17 years in Selma, North Carolina, having moved with her daughter to Rocky Mount about six months before her death.

Mrs. Perry was the daughter of Captain and Mrs. J. A. Pugh of Chatham County. Her father served in the Confederate Army during the War between the States. She had the courage and convictions of her father and the gentle spirit of her mother. These virtues went into the making of a parsonage home for her family and friends.

There were six daughters, who mourned her going home, Mrs. Mozelle Allen, Durham; Mrs. A. L. Davis, Mrs. Jennie D. Moore, Burlington; Mrs. D. R. Mauney, Sr., Cherryville; Mrs. Charles Highsmith, Dunn; and Mrs. R. D. Blackburn, Rocky Mount; and one sister, Mrs. John Bright, Sanford.

Funeral service was held at the Edgerton Memorial Methodist Church in Selma, Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock by her pastor, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, assisted by the Rev. E. L. Hillman, pastor of The Methodist Church in Rocky Mount, the H. I. Glass, Superintendent of the Raleigh District, and the Rev. O. W. Dowd, pastor of the Divine Street Methodist Church in Dunn. Mrs. Perry's body was laid to rest beside the body of her husband in Oakland Heights Cemetery in Smithfield, North Carolina.

Mrs. Perry had a wonderful prayer life that seems to have had its origin in early childhood. Her early prayers became a comfort to her through her many years of service. Her prayer life revealed a deep insight into the reality of God. Her prayers for the fellowship of the Church were voiced on many occasions and she remained faithful in the services as long as her health would permit. She was truly a servant of the Christ working with her husband through his long pastorate. She used her talents in helping to create the sacred ministry in the home and among the homes of the people they were privileged to serve. She loved life and found great pleasure in living among her loved ones and friends.

Mrs. Perry was a devout Christian, a godly mother, and a consecrated member of the Christian Fellowship. She has earned her rest from the labors of this world. And she has heard the Master say, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

MRS. D. L. EARNHARDT

By H. E. Spence

On July 12, 1942, the Reverend D. E. Earnhardt gave up his pastorate at Calvary Church, Durham, N. C. to become a chaplain in the United States Army. The writer of this sketch was appointed preacher-in-charge to take Mr. Earnhardt's place. By a strange coincidence, the first duty that the new pastor was called upon to perform was the burial of the former pastor's mother, Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt.

Mrs. Earnhardt was born and reared in Rowan County, the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Ayres. She was a descendant

of the same pioneer Quaker stock that founded Guilford College, near Greensboro, N. C. Her father was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Spottsylvania Courthouse. She was married to the Reverend D. L. Earnhardt in 1877 and worked with him in the Methodist Church of North Carolina for forty-five years. To this union were born thirteen children, eight daughters and five sons. Long years ago one little girl died at the tender age of two. Her husband also preceded her to the other world, he having passed away in 1928. Since that time she lived with her children in Durham, a benediction and inspiration to all who came in contact with her.

The deceased is survived by seven daughters: Mrs. H. E. Lance and Mrs. Lula Troy Harvey, both of Durham, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Worrell of Rich Square; Mrs. Joe Gay of Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. L. W. Flythe of High Point; Mrs. Jack Peele of Washington; and Mrs. C. R. Aycock of Richmond, Va. Five sons also are living: Messrs. L. S., W. J., and D. E. Earnhardt, all of Durham; G. N. Earnhardt of Tarboro, and A. P. Earnhardt of Huntington, W. Va. She numbered also among her direct descendants, twenty-eight grandchildren and twenty-one great-grandchildren.

Another coincidence that seems almost providential was the fact that Mrs. Earnhardt died just as her son was leaving to enter the armed services. He had told her goodbye with the full knowledge that her feebleness and extreme old age made it doubtful that he would ever see her alive again. The long trek westward to Kansas where he was ordered to report, and the uncertainty of his whereabouts in the service made it further unlikely that he would be allowed to be present at her burial. Just as he was about to leave town, the end came and he was reached in time to keep him home for her funeral. It must have been a blessed relief to him to have the privilege of being with her mortal remains until they were laid away by the side of her husband in the cemetery.

The funeral was appropriate, impressive, beautiful. The writer was assisted by two devoted friends of the family; long-time fellow-ministers with the departed husband; and related in many common ties of friendship and fellowship with the deceased. These were the Reverend B. H. Black and the Reverend W. F. Craven, both superannuate members of the North Carolina Conference. The sincerity of their sympathy, the genuineness of their Christian hope, and their joyous anticipation of another meeting, made profound impressions upon all who were present. Hundreds of friends of the family were there to pay their tribute of respect to the deceased and to attest their loyalty and devotion to the family. Most impressive was a guard of honor composed of the entire police force who were not compelled to be on duty at that time. This tribute was an expression of appreciation for the services which the Reverend D. E. Earnhardt had rendered in the capacity of Chaplain to the Police

Department. The various societies and organized classes of his former church sent profusions of flowers and acted in the capacity of floral bearers and honorary pall bearers.

Never has the writer conducted a funeral when he felt more keenly the assurance of immortality, and the truth of the time honored funeral phrase: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Never has he felt like shouting more triumphantly: "O grave, where is thy victory? O death, where is thy sting?" Tears at parting streamed down the faces of those who loved her most, but they were triumphant tears, tears of joy as well as sorrow. Smiles of genuine happiness greeted the singing of that most appropriate old favorite: "The Wayworn Traveller." The voice of the singer gave forth those notes of victory:

"They bore her on their pinions
Safe o'er the dashing foam,
And shouted glad hosanna
Deliverance has come."

It seemed that heaven was very near and that there could be no sorrow save that of temporary parting. The funeral procession filed out of the church while the choir sang another triumphant hymn: "I'm Going Home to Die No More."

Mrs. Earnhardt was one of the few remaining of the old-school "Mother of Israel." Through the long period of service in which she helped her husband in his work, she rendered a service in the kingdom of God which only eternity can properly evaluate. A loyal servant of the church, a friend to all who knew her, a faithful wife, a loving mother, thousands of friends join with her large and useful family of children who "rise up and call her blessed."

MRS. WILLIAM TOWE

By W. J. Neese

Mrs. Katherine Towe, the wife of Reverend William Towe, a retired minister of the North Carolina Conference, was born in Orange County, New York, on October 25, 1868. She was the daughter of John Erskine and Sara Thompson Crawford. In 1885 she moved to Elizabeth City, N. C., where she became acquainted with Brother Towe. It was on November 30, 1887 that they were united in marriage. To this union were born seven children, all of whom survive: Robert Leslie, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.; Kenneth Crawford, Greenwich, Conn.; William Thompson, Greensboro, N. C.; Sara Elliott, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Mrs. H. R. Parker, Greensboro, N. C.; Frances Alice, Rocky Mount, N. C.; and James Marvin, Rocky Mount, N. C. Since Brother Towe's retirement from active service

in the Conference, they have lived at their home which is near Rocky Mount.

Mrs. Towe died on November 1, 1942, just one month before she and Brother Towe were to celebrate their fifty-fifth wedding anniversary.

Mrs. Towe was a Christian mother and home-maker. She knew that her most important task in life had been that of rearing her children and training them in Christian principles. It was a task to which she had devoted her life, and one in which she was successful. "Her children rise up and call her blessed." One who visited in her home would leave with a firmer step and a more optimistic spirit. One could be certain she was one of God's noblewomen.

But Mrs. Towe's interests were not confined to her home. She also took an active interest in the work of her community and her church. She was able to attend the church services until two weeks before her death. Her presence in the church was always a benediction.

Mrs. Towe lived her religion throughout the week in the same manner that she did on Sunday. She was a Christian neighbor. As long as she was able, she visited often in the homes of the sick and discouraged people about her, carrying with her a spirit of hopefulness and good cheer that was as real and beautiful as the flowers she had gathered from her own garden. She never called attention to herself with her good deeds. They were done in the name of Christ out of love for her neighbors. She was quiet and unassuming, modest and sweet-spirited. She believed that "It is more blessed to give than to receive." Such love as this earned for her the love of others in return.

The funeral was held from the home amid the beautiful flowers which were tributes of love and esteem from her many friends.

Roll of Dead

Died Conference year 1939-40

J. M. Wright
F. E. Dixon
W. C. Merritt
J. M. Lowder
H. T. Coley
R. A. Bruton
E. N. Harrison
J. B. Hurley

Died Conference year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson
J. T. Gibbs
W. H. Townsend
F. M. Shamburger
J. M. Rhodes
G. T. Adams

Died Conference year 1941-42

H. M. Jackson
J. H. Buffaloe
A. J. Groves

STATISTICS

TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

TABLE No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

TABLE No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences, Church
School Finances, Miscellaneous

TABLE No. 4—Report of Individual Churches not Elsewhere
Listed

CURHAM DISTRICT

STATISTIC

Last Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem-
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Alamance	8				607		9	6	6		537	
2	Andrews Chapel	2	2		19	590	2	3	74	28		46	
3	Bahama							18	41	15		530	
4	Brooksdale	3				655		8	4	8		653	
5	Burlington—Davis Street	10	28		10	845		39	26	27		775	
6	Front Street	1	12			1223		26	33	26		1210	
7	Webb Ave.—Fountain Place	6	1			564		2	10	6		509	
8	West Burlington	1	4			474		4	11	7		430	
9	Burlington Circuit		11	11		613		16	2	34		570	
10	Bynum		17			631		21	1	12		626	
11	Carrboro		29			511		23	71	38		455	
12	Cedar Grove	1	16			794		16	3	5		808	
13	Chapel Hill		3	9		392	9		23	14		378	
14	Duke's Chapel	4	7	8	8	239	8	4	22	75		184	
15	Durham—Branson					515		4	7	13		359	
16	Calvary	7	3			754		6	25	25		685	
17	Carr	5	10		30	620		10	25	13		442	
18	Duke Memorial	5	11			1590		14	60	48		1343	
19	Lakewood					220		14				234	
20	Trinity	6	3			1588		23	33	280		1096	
21	West Durham	5	8			878		16	27	36		819	
22	Durham Circuit		19			698		39	49	11		775	
23	Eno	3				142			1	4		106	
24	Glen Raven—Haw River	1	4			481		4	14	9		426	
25	Graham	2	5	5	5	674		5	25	1		530	
26	Hillsboro					667		8	15	5		623	
27	Leasburg		21	15		602	15	21	9	5		432	
28	Mebane—Central		1			397		2	6	6		348	
29	First Church	2	1			272		1	3	15		225	
30	Milton	3	8			530		10	7	21		428	
31	Mt. Herman Circuit		16			838		16	128	14		968	
32	Mt. Tirzah		21			606		21	5	20		398	
33	Orange Circuit		5			793		6	9	22		723	
34	Person Circuit	1	6			864		6	3	29		766	
35	Pittsboro		7			*656		9	5	17		496	
36	Rougemont	1	3			253		3	2	2		218	
37	Roxboro—Long Memorial	1	5			679		7	33	25		634	
38	Roxboro Circuit		8			410		8	15	11		353	
39	Saxapahaw	2				529		4	4	4		533	
40	Sweptownville	1	13			691		16	12	89		586	
41	Yanceyville	1	36			696		36	21	24		585	
Totals		72	360	50	72	25781	34	498	870	1050	22848	3	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTIC

Last Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem-
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Ahoskie	2	2			286		5	6	7		183	
2	Aulander		2			259		1	5	27		195	
3	Bath		1	2		455				149		180	
4	Belhaven	2				305			5	73		182	
5	Chowan					280		6	6	9		279	
6	Columbia		4			457		4	9	5		375	
7	Creswell		12			324		15				339	
8	Currituck					382		3	2	1		319	
9	Edenton	1	1			580		1	7	10		230	
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	5	2	2		241		2	16	7		452	
11	First Church	6	5	6		1177		6	20	24		798	
12	Gatesville	1	6			480		7	4	10		411	
13	Hatteras	24				354			2	4		352	
14	Hertford	1	5			408		6	3	4		413	
15	Kinnakeet	3	1			332		16	1	2		282	
16	Kitty Hawk		2			255		2		1		188	
17	Manteo	2	19	21		383		21	6	5		335	
18	Mattamuskeet				38	362	1	1	6	12		304	
19	Moyock—Pilmoor Memorial	1	8			349		11		6		319	
20	Murfreesboro		10			392		12	2	4		252	
21	North Gates		3			620		5	1	18		554	
22	Pasquotank					735		1	1	27		515	
23	Perquimans	1	18			787		18	5	2		805	
24	Plymouth	7	4			398		4	14	45		252	
25	Roper	1	5			404		5	7	9		329	
26	South Camden					375				5		370	
27	South Mills	1	2			604		2	19	9		470	
28	Stumpy Point—Dare					510			2	24		435	
29	Swan Quarter—Fairfield		9			352		9	100	3		350	
30	Wanchese	4	2			471		13		13		340	
31	Washington	4	16	14	18	986		24	30	18		932	
32	Williamston	5				395		1	6	11		364	
33	Windsor	2				317			11	6		268	
Totals		73	139	45	56	15015	1	201	296	550	12372	2	

Reason this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
			1	28	5	16000		1	3700	225	6000					1
			2	7	1	3000		1	4000		3075					2
			1	25	4	32700	2000	1	4100		17900					3
			2	29	1	38000		1	4100		16500					4
			1	70	1	25000		1	9000	3500	23000					5
			1	15	1	75000		1	10000	1500	42500					6
			1	12	1	48000	4600	1	4000		26500					7
			1	29	1	18500	2800	1	4200	2800	8000					8
			1	17	5	12500		2	4300	2100	7300					9
			1	25	5	22000		1	4000		6700					10
			1	41	5	22500		1	3000	1068	4500					11
			1	4	5	40000		1	3500							12
			1	3	2	230000		1	6500	1600	63000					13
			1	11	1	31000		1	9000	3000						14
			1	18	1	53000		1	5000		21200					15
			1	20	1	42000	1688	1	5000		21500					16
			13	73	1	28900		2	15200		25600					17
			3	4	1	501814		1	10000	187100	427000	1		313	313	18
			3	30	1	6000		1	6000	1250	7500					19
			3	31	1	400000	63200	1	14000	6742	184000					20
			1	31	1	90000		1	8000		61000					21
			1	31	1	23000		1	7100		12200					22
			1	3	1	3000	600	1	3000		1500					23
			1	21	3	24000		1	3000	25	11500					24
			1	42	2	21500		1	5000		15000					25
			1	36	4	34000		1	4500	750	19875					26
			1	35	5	19000		1	3600		5500					27
			1	10	1	8000		1	4000		9000					28
			1	16	1	5000		1	2500	21	4500					29
			1	41	4	20250		1	3000		9500					30
			1	9	5	15000		1	2500		8000					31
			1	30	4	22000		1	3000		8500					32
			1	58	5	17000		1	4000		5300					33
			2	16	5	25000		1	11000		20750					34
			4	10	3	16000		1	3500	550	5000					35
			2	30	1	9500		1	1500		6165					36
			1	1	3	87500		1	15000		40000					37
			1	14	4	20000	2500	1	4000		5500					38
			1	23	3	10500		1	2500		7000					39
			1	44	5	13000		1	4000		8500					40
			1	10	5	48000		1	8000	1000	23000					41
3	23	85	958	120	2177164	77388	42	227200	20981	193759	1184065	1	....	313	313	

			1	28	2	44000		1	5000		24500					1
			1	17	5	19250	244	1	3500	500	16000					2
			6	6	3	10600		1	1000		5500					3
			2	12	2	6500		2	3000		2900					4
			1	9	4	12500		1	3000		4100					5
			1	4	4	25100	325	1	3000		5500					6
			1	4	5	14300		1	1500			1		50		7
			1	13	4	5050		1	1500		3975					8
			1	22	1	12500		1	4200	100	11000					9
			1	18	1	40000		1	5000		15000					10
			2	10	1	115000		1	3500	1600	83500					11
			1	21	4	26000	875	1	4000		13750					12
			1	12	4	12500		1	2500		3000					13
			1	18	1	75000		1	8000	10000	11000					14
			1	21	3	8000		1	1500		6700					15
			1	8	4	12100		1	2500		9250					16
			1	26	1	10600		1	3000		6500					17
			1	10	4	30000	2100	1	1500	200	7000					18
			1	8	2	30000		1	3000		14500					19
			1	30	3	18000		1	3000		8100					20
			1	17	4	34000	73	1	10000	1018	8000					21
			1	14	5	20200		1	4500							22
			1	7	3	19000		1	5000		15500					23
			1	18	3	20500		1	3000	1100	6250					24
			1	14	5	14800		1	3600		2200					25
			1	12	4	14000		1	2000		1000					26
			1	34	4	14000		1	3000	5000	5000					27
			1	5	4	11700		2	4000		5500					28
			1	22	4	26500		2	4000		1000					29
			1	19	1	10300		1	4000							30
			3	22	1	75000		1	5000	5000	50000					31
			1	19	2	17000		1	5500	2200	15800					32
			1	48	3	13000		1	4000		8900					33
5	56	537	103	822400	3617	36	120800	4300	25418	371825	1	....	50	....	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Active
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Aberdeen-Vass	6	8			621		8	8	117		385	1
2	Biscoe	1	12			614		13	8	84		445	1
3	Broadway		10			680		11	4	12		637	
4	Caledonia		14	5	5	367		14	7	8		280	1
5	Carthage		13	3	2	627		14	9	13		614	
6	Ellerbe		14			839		9		14		834	
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	16	14			1513		25	85	72		1251	30
8	Johnson Memorial		26	17		40		26	39	2		103	
9	Person Street-Calvary		27			771		27	10	10		527	2
10	Fayetteville Circuit		6			1079		6	1	14		1072	
11	Glendon		20			536		20	6	8		341	2
12	Goldston	6	32			665		37	6	9		554	1
13	Hamlet	14	11			886		14	21	58		743	1
14	Hemp	1	4	5	25		5		253	4		242	1
15	Hemp Circuit	1	23		1	902		23	3	269		447	2
16	Jonesboro		12	25	22	617		19	18	30		564	
17	Laurel Hill	7	9			588		10	48	9		521	1
18	Laurinburg	11	7			645		11	44	26		578	
19	Maxton	8	2			251		3	14	9		241	1
20	Mount Gilead	3	4			483		9	7	34		347	11
21	Mount Gilead Circuit		1			410		1	3	7		407	
22	Parkton	5				579		22	4	3		602	
23	Pinebluff	3	8	1	1	251		10	9	6		248	1
24	Raeftord	5	8	5		575	5	8	10	4		395	10
25	Red Springs	1	1			362		2	10	21		245	10
26	Roberdell	17	7			735		12	3	7		743	
27	Rockingham	6	7	7		731		14	22	14		672	8
28	Rockingham Circuit	2	20			1011		26	55	83		1009	
29	Rowland		5			466		5	11	2		405	7
30	St. John-Gibson	1				438			7	11		213	22
31	Sanford	11	12			1120	20	5	75	93		1027	10
32	Siler City	1	7			580		7	3	7		468	10
33	Siler City Circuit		44			548		46	6	7		386	20
34	Stedman	3	5			375		5	11	18		285	8
35	Troy	6	4			471		4	4	3		476	
36	Troy Circuit	2	2			260		2	303	5		410	15
37	West End					565			6	11		237	32
Totals		137	385	68	56	22201	30	472	1133	1104		18954	377

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Atlantic		3			353		3	4	2		315	4
2	Aurora	4				545			1	8		423	11
3	Ayden	2	3			310		3	4	5		245	6
4	Beaufort	8	5			574		5	9	11		465	11
5	Dover		14			598		14	4	7		445	16
6	Fremont	1	2			665		2	5			574	9
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	18	13			1313		36	47	61		1135	20
8	Goldsboro Circuit	5	12	7		751	7	12	15	49		624	11
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	11	21	25		1228	25	13	35	44		1076	18
10	Grifton					350			3	4		215	11
11	Grimesland		25			421		25	5	8		387	5
12	Hookerton	1	14			632		14	1	44		526	7
13	Jones	1	17			616		16	5	15		438	18
14	Kinston—Queen Street	8	8			1232		6	25	47		959	25
15	La Grange		19			596		20	4	3		420	19
16	Marshallburg					242			3	3		209	3
17	Morehead City	4	6			672		8	14	16		503	17
18	Morehead Circuit	9	22			346		21	8	3		372	
19	Mt. Olive-Calypso	5	2			552		7	11	13		425	13
20	Mt. Olive Circuit		10			1028		15	5	6		742	30
21	New Bern—Centenary	11	11			1276		28	44	47		1021	28
22	Newport		9	9		460	9		2	8		333	13
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth					326			12	5		252	8
24	Oriental	2	5			364		5	5	5		198	17
25	Pamlico	1	1			379		1	4	7		202	17
26	Pikeville—Elm Street					476		6	11	7		356	13
27	Pink Hill	3	2			555		10	4	8		476	8
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	7	33			556		33	33	15		537	7
29	Seven Springs	1				615		2	2	5		429	18
30	Snow Hill		21			546		21	3	8		413	14
31	Straits-Harker's Island	3	3			240		3	1	5		212	2
32	Vanceboro	1	31			509		33	5	6		398	14
33	Walstonburg							4	168	1		157	1
Totals		106	312	41		19326	41	366	502	476		15482	427

Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
1890		2	44	3	81000		1	3000			45000				1
1891		27	19	3	49000		1	2500			22500				2
1892		1	27	4	16000						6750				3
1893		1	7	3	19000		1	4000			9700				4
1894		1	23	3	29000		2	6000			23000				5
1895		16	18	5	12700		1	2500			3000				6
1896		4	55	1	90000		2	22000	5490		51800				7
1897			3		9000						5000				8
1898			17	3	8500	100	1	2000			5800				9
1899		1	36	4	19000		1	5000			7500				10
1900			1	2	9900		1	2000			5000				11
1901		1		9	10800		1	2500			6000				12
1902		1	2	16	50000		1	3600			43000				13
1903		1	1	4	25000		1	5000			10400				14
1904			3	4	10650		1	3000			4000				15
1905			22	18	18000	712	1	1500			10000				16
1906		1	10	6	21500	335	1	2000			16000				17
1907			21	15	70000		1	10000	2000		39000				18
1908			3	18	25000		1	5000			27750				19
1909			25	17	51000		1	5000			17500				20
1910			1	4	9000		1	4300			1500				21
1911			1	14	17500		1	4000			4500				22
1912			1	12	16150					837	12750				23
1913			1	20	20000		1	4000		500	7200				24
1914			1	17	21000		1	4000		1000	8500				25
1915				18	13500		1	3000			3000				26
1916			2	60	85000	2700	1	15000			33275				27
1917			1	1	26500		1	4000		100	13500				28
1918		1	1	21	24500		1	4000			21000				29
1919			1	7	14000		1	6000			13500				30
1920			5	32	80000	12000	1	15000	2000		64000				31
1921			6	18	63500		1	35000			4500				32
1922				6	10800						4200				33
1923			1	27	12900		1	3000			3000				34
1924	1		1	34	88000		1	7500			35000				35
1925		2		24	39700		1	2500			8000				36
1926				5	13200		1	3000			5000				37
1927	4	14	165	669	115	1179800	15847	35	200900	7490	4437	601125			

Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
	5	7	4	9500		1	2500			300	1		500		1
	1	29	5	8500		1	2500			3000					2
	4	8	1	18500		1	4000			16500					3
	1	4	2	31500		1	3500			22000					4
	5	13	5	21500		1	1500			9900					5
		23	4	35000		1	7000			11000					6
	5	35	1	98000	7500	1	15000			88000					7
	3	24	5	18000		1	6000			13000					8
	2	54	1	75000		1	17000			72000					9
	1	8	3	13000		1	3000								10
	1	12	4	17000		1	4000	900		5000					11
	1	22	4	19500		1	4000			15200					12
	1	9	6	19000		1	4000								13
	1	26	2	200000		1	18000			110000					14
	1	11	5	10000		1	5000			5500					15
	1	30	2	5000		1	2000	200		2750					16
	1	29	1	75000		1	10000			45000					17
		5	6	20300	5400	1	3000			7000					18
	14	17	2	35000		1	5000		2500	17500					19
		15	5	48000		1	6000			24500			8000	3000	20
	8	39	1	135000		1	15000			90500					21
	1	37	5	11000		1	2000			9000					22
	17	4	2	9100		1	1500			8000					23
	1	6	4	15000		1	4000			8000					24
	1	6	5	17800		1	2000			6500					25
	1	10	4	14000		2	4500			4950					26
		13	5	22700		1	2500			9500					27
	3	22	6	33100	200	1	3500			11000					28
		12	6	13700		1	3000			4400					29
	1	25	4	46500		1	2500			21500					30
	2	2	1	7000		2	2500			500					31
		6	3	6750		1	2100			4000					32
	6	20	2	10500						5750					33
1	6	89	582	118	1119450	13100	34	168100	1100	2500	651750	2		8500	3000

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTIC

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem-
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active		
1	Apex-Macedonia					224			2	3	161		
2	Bailey	2	36			914		36	2	11	793		
3	Benson		6			245		9	2	5	175		
4	Cary	3	13			391		17	9	4	289		
5	Clayton		12			356		14	5	4	244		
6	Creedmoor	1	11			674		11	11	8	688		
7	Dunn-Divine Street	8	9			550		11	16	16	561		
8	Erwin	3	18			452		18	11	53	334		
9	Four Oaks					541		1	6	9	381		
10	Franklinton	2	4			456		4	5	15	410		
11	Fuquay	2	35			977		46	20	9	1034		
12	Garner		14			736		14	3	10	455		
13	Granville		11			590		12	8	75	495		
14	Henderson-First Church	9	16	7		1202		27	20	37	1077		
15	City Road-White Memorial	1	6			303		16	1	7	313		
16	Lillington		1	1		366			13	12	248		
17	Louisburg	3	12			474		14	4	29	418		
18	Louisburg Circuit		4			532		8	7	9	462		
19	Mamers		9			746		15	11	11	664		
20	Millbrook	2	19			437		19	13	20	436		
21	Moncure		13			419		13	13	5	368		
22	Newton Grove		9			699		9	11	4	493		
23	Oxford	6	28			825		28	32	29	676		
24	Oxford Circuit	1	26			1280		32	7	26	1293		
25	Princeton	5	7			281		9	4	20	218		
26	Raleigh—Edenton Street	14	72			3135		108	102	139	2466		
27	Fairmont	6	22	14		430	14	27	78	79	397		
28	Hayes-Barton	8	8			524		13	63	19	551		
29	Jenkins Memorial	2	13	10		450		15	9	20	396		
30	Person Street	7	10			963		18	30	67	642		
31	Selma		4			358		5	2	20	268		
32	Smithfield		6			662		6	10	36	522		
33	Stem					368				95	99		
34	Tar River		14			726		14	3	3	740		
35	Vance Circuit	2	24			547		24	21	11	581		
36	Zebulon-Wendell		6			424		6	13	6	437		
Totals		88	498	32		23257	14	577	609	926	19785	37	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Bethel		16			519		17	3	11	528		
2	Conway	3	7			811		8	5	13	811		
3	Elm City	1	19			490		16	11	9	508		
4	Enfield		24			329		24	52	23	265		
5	Farmville	1	5	5		353	5		6	13	295		
6	Halifax		15			907		17	2	115	811		
7	West Halifax	1	21	6		473		21	4	46	379		
8	Kenly	2	3			365		5	4	3	290		
9	Littleton	4	3			576		6	5	21	478		
10	Littleton Circuit		8			781		8	3	1	550		
11	McKendree		5			343		5	1	10	336		
12	Middleburg	1	8			788		8	98	107	787		
13	Nashville	3	15			539		19	14	12	483		
14	Norlina	4	14			862		15	11	110	778		
15	Northampton		7			944		9	4	32	782		
16	Rich Square	2	18			490		18	7	34	401		
17	Roanoke Rapids	4	22	15		855	15	27	31	58	870		
18	Robersonville	3	9			330		9	2	42	215		
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	7	5			392		6	22	12	368		
20	First Church	3	24	20		1544	20	17	82	49	1200		
21	Marvin-St. Paul		6			495		6	4	24	376		
22	Rosemary		20			524		22	16	4	370		
23	Sandy Cross					599		11		6	418		
24	Scotland Neck		8			399		8	11	27	391		
25	Seaboard		7			673		9	6	11	426		
26	Spring Church-Garysburg		45			632		45	7	7	496		
27	Spring Hope		8			198		8	8	6	134		
28	Stantonsburg	2	26			473		26	10	9	389		
29	Tarboro	2	16			322		16	19	13	300		
30	Warren	1	3			527		3	1	8	387		
31	Warrenton	4	6	11		882		12	17	13	898		
32	Weldon	4	5			656		17	25	93	397		
33	Whitakers	2	10			333		13	4	8	296		
34	Wilson		22	25		1390		33	29	58	1072		
35	Walstonburg*					161				161			
Totals		76	433	57		20955	40	484	524	1169	17485	33	

*Transferred to New Bern District.

Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
		4	2	2	13500							7800				1
		1	9	5	27672		1	2500				14629				2
		1	18	2	53000		1	4000				16500				3
		1	10	1	15000		1	5000				8000				4
			11	2	55000		1	3500				30000				5
		2	25	4	20500		1	3500				11300				6
			18	2	59200		1	7000			2000	33200				7
		1	10	2	28000		1	4000				22000				8
			9	5	42000		1	4000				11500				9
		1	15	2	21000	762	1	5500				17500				10
		2	63	4	64500		1	5600				40000				11
		1	12	4	11000		1	3000				7000				12
		1	6	2	6000		1	2500			1000	3000				13
		2	57	1	185000		1	12000	1000	25000		103000				14
			7	2	9000											15
		2	1	3	11200		1	2000				5400				16
			6	1	25000	300	1	8000				19000				17
			9	5	11200							6000				18
			2	5	12100		1	2500				2500				19
		5	15	5	25300		1	3300				9675				20
			14	5	14650		1	3500				2500				21
			19	6	15500		1	3000				2500				22
	1	14	28	2	75000		1	8000				53000				23
				7	21000		1	5000			2000	3000				24
	1	1	15	3	10900		1	2000				7000				25
	1	6	45	1	200000		1	10000			8000	205500				26
		40	33		3500		1	6250	4100	12500		5000				27
		15	23	1	25000	12800	1	1800	325			23000				28
			23	2	23000		1	4000				12050				29
		2	25	1	62500	15000	1	6000	5000	600		51000				30
		1	12	1	40000		1	3000				17500	1	1	2400	31
		1	43	1	50000		1	8000			2500	27000				32
		3	5	1	2800		1	1200				3000				33
		1	31	4	20500		1	2000				7000				34
		3	33	4	11000		1	2500			1500	3000				35
		1	12	2	34000		1	4000			500	18000				36
21	7	127	689	100	1304522	28862	30	141850	10425	55600	808054	1	1	2400	.....

TABLE NO. 1

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

[illegible]

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers — Active	Total Full Mem- bers — Non-Resident
1	Bladen		3			381		3	8	13	242	13
2	Burgaw	6	2			538		5	2	11	476	
3	Carver's Creek	1	19			476		19	7	.....	502	.....
4	Chadbourn	3	11			639		19	15	27	525	13
5	Clinton	2	15			781		26	27	18	631	11
6	Elizabeth	5	10			587		12	14	8	517	
7	Fairmont	1	16			940		22	22	18	840	12
8	Faison-Kenansville	1	17			871		19	11	22	879	.....
9	Garland		47			505		47	45	10	580	
10	Hallsboro	2	13			552		13	1	5	430	13
11	Jacksonville-Marine Base							8	283	4	244	
12	Lumberton	4	15	18		704	18	3	27	38	656	
13	Lumberton Circuit	3	12			392		16	6	5	315	
14	Maysville		5	4	2	805	4	5	7	22	567	23
15	Pembroke Parish	11	5	3		478	3		2	42	441	.....
16	Richlands	1	1			600		11	2	265	321	
17	Roseboro	4	20			653		20	8	13	542	12
18	Scott's Hill		5			324		7	6	2	335	
19	Shallotte	6	2			536		2	15	55	498	.....
20	Southport	4	4			301		6	11	9	251	
21	St. Paul	3	5			507		7	7	16	434	
22	Swansboro		3			639			4	11	557	
23	Tabor City	13	18			653		20	20	34	469	19
24	Town Creek	5	11	5		343	5	15	.....	9	289	
25	Wallace-Rose Hill		4			610		4	9	106	407	11
26	Warsaw-Magnolia		10			664		10	22	11	567	11
27	Whiteville	5	6			620		10	23	12	525	11
28	Wilmington—Epworth	7	1		10	196		4	3	2	186	
29	Fifth Avenue	19	14			696		19	34	26	686	
30	Grace	8	13			1126		22	80	53	900	27
31	Trinity	6	8	6		903	6	4	32	28	817	10
32	Wesley Memorial	5	2			286		3	11	15	253	
	Totals	125	312	36	12	18306	36	381	764	910	15882	263

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	72	360	50	72	25781	34	498	870	1050	22848	328
2	Elizabeth City	73	139	45	56	15015	1	201	296	550	12372	258
3	Fayetteville	137	385	68	56	22201	30	472	1133	1104	18954	377
4	New Bern	106	312	41		19326	41	366	502	476	15482	427
5	Raleigh	88	498	22		23257	14	577	609	926	19785	374
6	Rocky Mount	76	433	57		20955	40	484	524	1169	17485	334
7	Wilmington	125	312	36	12	18306	36	381	764	910	15882	263
	Totals	677	2439	329	196	144841	196	2979	4698	6185	122808	2372

Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
			8	5	11700		1	2100		75	4650					1
			25	5	21000		1	4000			14000					2
				7	19500		1	2000								3
			48	4	20500		1	4000			12250					4
	1		22	2	22000		1	10000			17000					5
	1		25	6	13000		1	3500			1500					6
			28	3	58000			2000			27500					7
		16	1	15	22100		2	5800	500		14100		1	314	314	8
			31	6	26800		1	3000			10700					9
			12	6	15000		1	2000			6000					10
			14	2	16300						11047					11
1		1	1	23	35000		1	7000			39500					12
				5	12700	125	1	2500			4900					13
				6	17000		1	4000			5500					14
1		1	1	16	21200		1			500	3000					15
				54	23000	4000		5000			18000					16
			1	11	27450		1	7200			10000					17
			1	7	12200		1	1500		500	6000					18
			1	1	12400		1	2000	350		675					19
			1	19	8000	800	1	2000			7000					20
			17	1	40000		1	3000			10000					21
	1		43	3	21800		1	8000			2000					22
			13	5	16700	248	1	4000	51		8500					23
		1	26	5	9000		1	1200			1000					24
			7	4	67000		1	3500			23000					25
			1	21	18000		1	3000			8500					26
		1	25	5	14700		1	4000	2900		8000					27
			23	3	5000		1	2500			1500					28
			6	1	160000		1	12000		2300	55000					29
			1	24	100000		1	18000			93000					30
		36	25	1	80000	23415	1	4000			167250	1		28	28	31
	1	1	10	3	23250	700	1	4500	700		15250					32
2	13	121	684	128	971300	29288	30	137300	4501	3375	606322	1	1	342	342	

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

3	23	85	958	120	2177164	77388	42	227200	20981	193759	1184065	1	....	313	313	1
4	5	56	537	103	822400	3617	36	120800	4300	25418	371825	1	....	50	....	2
1	14	165	669	115	1179800	15847	35	206900	7490	4437	601125	2	....	8500	3000	3
2	6	89	582	118	1119450	13100	34	168100	1100	2500	651750	1	1	2400	....	4
1	7	127	689	100	1304522	28862	30	141850	10425	55600	808054	1	....	375	375	5
2	2	97	659	107	1207675	3900	36	169386	....	8220	655275	1	1	342	342	6
2	13	112	684	128	971300	29288	30	137300	4501	3375	606322	1	1	342	342	7
13	70	731	4778	791	8782311	172002	243	1165536	48797	293309	4878416	7	2	11980	4030	

DURHAM DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Alamance	79	89	247	41	250			447
2	Andrews Chapel	15	15	30	7	42	4		77
3	Bahama	67	89	90	29	178			277
4	Brooksdale	96	93	93	30	192		4	322
5	Burlington—Davis Street	101	220	302	20	320	47	25	711
6	Front Street	151	162	283	52	317	46	52	755
7	Webb Ave.—Fountain Place	117	87	241	29	228	16		499
8	West Burlington	60	100	350	16	290			522
9	Burlington Circuit	119	166	190	32	404	38		544
10	Bynum	48	150	112	40	208	6		355
11	Carrboro	181	90	140	37	242			444
12	Cedar Grove	100	132	111	40		11	4	355
13	Chapel Hill	57	100	146	20	252	12		333
14	Duke's Chapel	39	60	73	15	122			188
15	Durham—Branson	80	100	95	26	140	4		300
16	Calvary	98	101	185	31	265	30	18	463
17	Carr	92	75	180	28	265	10	25	411
18	Duke Memorial	201	201	326	68	336	43	91	934
19	Lakewood	42	25	42	18	66	11		131
20	Trinity	119	186	261	79	340	23	114	782
21	West Durham	96	159	198	39	282	11	30	533
22	Durham Circuit	125	164	279	37	359	16	10	633
23	Eno	15	60	20	4	45			99
24	Glen Raven—Haw River	121	146	177	37	358			483
25	Graham	96	120	220	32	290	22		499
26	Hillsboro	57	92	113	30	203			299
27	Leasburg	114	172	106	42	268	8	2	444
28	Mebane—Central	61	38	87	18	88			204
29	First Church	53	45	103	12	105	15	16	244
30	Milton	89	107	101	32	190			323
31	Mt. Herman Circuit	218	178	313	54	424	37		800
32	Mt. Tirzah	83	105	89	29				300
33	Orange Circuit	81	97	127	34	206			333
34	Person Circuit	132	131	153	47	223			463
35	Pittsboro	70	132	216	38	262			456
36	Rougemont	60	58	61	18	58	10		207
37	Roxboro—Long Memorial	80	110	200	30	248	10		430
38	Roxboro Circuit	140	86	85	19	194			336
39	Saxapahaw	96	123	224	30	252	10	8	491
40	Sweptsonville	142	150	196	38	298		5	531
41	Yanceyville	111	121	161	62	318	45	45	548
Totals		3902	4635	6737	1340	9128	493	449	17556

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Ahoskie	23	14	58	15	75			110
2	Aulander	14	18	51	23	52		1	107
3	Bath	21	26	32	23	127	4		106
4	Belhaven	24	44	20	15	60	10		113
5	Chowan	47	53	80	22	90			202
6	Columbia	80	86	153	29	160			333
7	Creswell	50	29	40	10				129
8	Currituck	64	63	88	26	161			247
9	Edenton	30	38	39	14	67			121
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	93	87	168	25	148	13		380
11	First Church	108	127	187	48	190	15	45	530
12	Gatesville	59	79	96	38	160			277
13	Hatteras	74	74	55	27	190	17		247
14	Hertford	33	36	45	17	81	8	12	151
15	Kinnakeet	85	77	126	37	208	52	4	383
16	Kitty Hawk	48	60	40	28				176
17	Manteo	88	57	89	20	130	31	43	328
18	Mattamuskeet	40	64	79	27	113			210
19	Moyock—Pilmoor Memorial	29	35	89	14	123			167
20	Murfreesboro	50	49	85	32	127			216
21	North Gates	65	77	120	28	125	8	8	306
22	Pasquotank	88	108	102	40	224	9		347
23	Perquimans	101	101	158	44			10	414
24	Plymouth	40	26	37	15	80	12		130
25	Roper	84	79	68	32		10		273
26	South Camden	80	72	70	29	157			251
27	South Mills	114	114	174	38	242	4	7	451
28	Stumpy Point—Dare	62	71	71	22	95	10	11	247
29	Swan Quarter—Fairfield	46	34	63	24	126			167
30	Wanchese	100	107	201	26	145	60	12	506
31	Washington	91	156	188	48	310	38	14	535
32	Williamston	78	35	62	19	88			194
33	Windsor	37	31	57	23	87	7		155
Totals		2046	2127	2991	878	3941	308	167	8517

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOLS							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Aberdeen-Vass	64	131	133	38	280	20	86	4
2	Biscoe	116	103	91	32	266			2
3	Broadway	75	95	76	24	153			2
4	Caledonia	103	74	97	30	182			3
5	Carthage	78	83	125	30	147	6		3
6	Ellerbe	86	105	117	29	208			5
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	90	318	462	39	540	37	40	5
8	Johnson Memorial	55	50	34	12	125			1
9	Person Street-Calvary	81	156	183	32			4	1
10	Fayetteville Circuit	100	162	144	44	275	25	15	4
11	Glendon	57	96	96	27	72	20		4
12	Goldston	83	121	77	29	188			3
13	Hamlet	127	99	159	45	189	42	20	3
14	Hemp	51	75	101	12	145	41		2
15	Hemp Circuit	84	61	106	21	143	10		2
16	Jonesboro	105	118	228	30	261	31	12	5
17	Laurel Hill	126	128	102	34	230	15		4
18	Laurinburg	89	105	90	27	201	32	40	3
19	Maxton	50	15	77	14	74	3		1
20	Mount Gilead	62	38	96	28	129	6	30	2
21	Mount Gilead Circuit	37	81	79	29	87			2
22	Parkton	107	139	156	32	225			4
23	Pinebluff	57	35	50	24	120			1
24	Raeform	72	60	82	24	153	11	10	2
25	Red Springs	35	43	44	11	73	10		1
26	Roberdell	141	187	184	41	378			5
27	Rockingham	30	82	154	25	167	27	25	10
28	Rockingham Circuit	238	292	438	53	557			10
29	Rowland	45	73	117	29		16		2
30	St. John-Gibson	26	36	62	17	104	5		2
31	Sanford	99	113	131	58	243	30	30	3
32	Siler City	80	65	140	26		18		2
33	Siler City Circuit	101	136	159	40	275		9	4
34	Stedman	78	90	77	29	196		4	4
35	Troy	64	71	56	23	153	26	18	2
36	Troy Circuit	88	146	183	36	33	48		8
37	West End	80	76	96	26	143		29	8
Totals		3060	3853	4802	1100	6715	479	372	136

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Atlantic	120	75	95	30	195			3
2	Aurora	49	25	100	19	130	9	5	1
3	Ayden	27	32	56	15			10	1
4	Beaufort	160	90	69	26	216	60	50	4
5	Dover	103	97	132	42	241	18		3
6	Fremont	163	124	104	39	208	14		6
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	153	157	209	45	300	40	155	7
8	Goldsboro Circuit	181	223	246	45	345		12	7
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	124	480	289	65	450	35	25	4
10	Grifton	33	55	49	14	95			1
11	Grimesland	93	99	72	37	170	11	21	1
12	Hookerton	102	144	140	25	207	27	6	4
13	Jones	74	114	133	41	230	11		3
14	Kinston—Queen Street	199	150	207	58	296	55	62	1
15	La Grange	75	58	85	22	122			1
16	Marshallburg	41	41	51	18		16		1
17	Morehead City	76	93	129	35	223	15		3
18	Morehead Circuit	201	143	128	35	273			3
19	Mt. Olive-Calypso	76	73	199	42	165			3
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	160	192	253	51	445			6
21	New Bern—Centenary	180	145	175	75	228	30		4
22	Newport	124	138	136	37	310		15	4
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	41	62	58	14	121	6		1
24	Oriental	48	50	46	20	125	10		1
25	Pamlico	105	67	143	35	250	15	17	3
26	Pikeville—Elm Street	142	72	64	28	159			3
27	Pink Hill	183	149	118	36				3
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	143	110	89	41	244	21	20	1
29	Seven Springs	96	151	153	48	265			4
30	Snow Hill	110	133	98	40	235			4
31	Straits-Harker's Island	25	22	50	15	55			1
32	Vanceboro	55	65	65	18	125			1
33	Walstonburg	38	41	21	14	62			1
Totals		3500	3670	3962	1125	6490	393	398	130

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICS

Enrolled in Voca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Woman's Work		
										Number of Societies	Members	List Number
115	76	33	65	55	55	527	8		4	3	101	1
49			45			342				4	89	2
18			8			270	10			1	20	3
208			51	28		304	14			4	103	4
22			33		55	377	13			2	118	5
						337				2	41	6
50	60	40	75	25		981	18			1	350	7
	75		50		125	276	23			1	14	8
125		25	42	17	125	581	21			3	81	9
110			67			490	5		17	3	70	10
						296	20					
						310	20					
88			25			492	14			3	83	12
10			35		7	287	4			1	124	13
52	125		55			282	18		4	1	46	14
52			23		59	583	17		12	2	115	16
70			20			405	8		25	4	63	17
53			25			383	10			1	132	18
40		35			6	165	3			1	53	19
39			14		2	262	7		27	1	79	20
						226				2	19	21
25						434	22			4	40	22
	40	7	24	11	8	174	4			2	42	23
	19	10	15	18	73	332	8		15	2	100	24
20			10			143	1		11	1	63	25
117					117	670	5			2	47	26
73		12	18		3	346	7			1	127	27
		30	61	23		1021	25			3	66	28
49			12			280	4			3	72	29
			12		12	158				2	78	30
104		30	20	40	194	655				1	204	31
12		12		4		329	7			1	90	32
180		10	87	10		445	43			6	102	33
31			40		49	327				2	70	34
			23			258	3			1	90	35
10	175		103	193		501	2			1		36
14		5	9			307			3	3	78	37
1766	570	249	1064	424	890	14556	373		123	74	2970	

TABLE NO. 2

NEW BERN DISTRICT

50		25	55		130	450	3			4	108	1
30					30	237				4	45	2
41		10	8	15	39	179	4		5	2	50	3
56		27	35		118	573	5			1	84	4
54			37			382	14		7	3	58	5
		52	37			444	2			4	140	6
87			15	30		759	24		7	1	307	7
166	15	12	70	50		707	12		6	5	126	8
		15	32	35	15	1033	27		12	1	237	9
						151				2	52	10
91	60	1	5	2	45	378	25		9	4	82	11
94		7	23			444	14		4	3	101	12
50					5	373	16			4	99	13
100			30	50	5	736	14		40	1	223	14
53					53	293	16		5	3	73	15
35		10	21	5	71	238				1	40	16
43			35			348	6			1	100	17
164	15	32	48	15	10	517			11	2	44	18
85			15			390	5			2	126	19
20			18	7		656	10			6	153	20
115			45	48	29	634	16		112	1	229	21
150	28		50			450	9			3	66	22
			55	20		181			38	1	88	23
			20		20	194	5			1	25	24
93						382	1			4	68	25
65			55			306				3	51	26
25						486	4			4	66	27
162		133	26			424	26		30	4	95	28
31						448	2			2	25	29
25		20	30		4	385	21			3	98	30
35			10			112	2			2	38	31
123					52	255	25			3	59	32
40						114	2			2	34	33
2083	118	344	775	277	621	13660	310		289	85	3190	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Apex-Macedonia	39	67	85	17	85			2
2	Bailey	124	170	169	32	254			4
3	Benson	92	66	96	24	160	10		2
4	Cary	80	57	112	18	112			2
5	Clayton	79	140	67	20	240	15	20	3
6	Creedmoor	90	109	151	41		7		3
7	Dunn-Divine Street	58	63	161	38	172	16	18	3
8	Erwin	82	186	101	24	196			3
9	Four Oaks	123	150	146	38	246			4
10	Franklinton	41	92	93	11	117	41	13	2
11	Fuquay	130	182	243	46	357	22	5	6
12	Garner	135	183	162	34	307			5
13	Granville	62	75	85	18	230		10	2
14	Henderson-First Church	87	152	275	47	287	26	122	7
15	City Road-White Memorial	65	131	143	19	201	10		3
16	Lillington-White Memorial	73	65	72	23	155			2
17	Louisburg	40	212	55	14	68			3
18	Louisburg Circuit	77	86	91	32	195	5	3	2
19	Mamers	133	157	118	34	238			4
20	Millbrook	67	71	115	30	147			2
21	Moncure	52	90	79	33	183	17		2
22	Newton Grove	174	182	169	50	365			5
23	Oxford	63	116	134	31	175	25	12	3
24	Oxford Circuit	112	105	168	43	308			4
25	Princeton	50	65	69	14	108			1
26	Raleigh-Edenton Street	245	402	670	71	735	74	43	15
27	Fairmont	63	225	161	41	225	22	6	5
28	Hayes-Barton	155	42	147	33	173	74		4
29	Jenkins Memorial	61	49	61	26	122	22	54	2
30	Person Street	92	91	155	22	139	25		3
31	Selma	71	41	130	17	95	11	12	2
32	Smithfield	59	49	84	32	161	8	27	2
33	Stem	27	29	34	10	60		3	1
34	Tar River	136	149	227	35	292		7	5
35	Vance Circuit	101	125	92	29	188			3
36	Zebulon-Wendell	75	50	133	23	155		10	2
Totals		3213	4224	5044	1070	7251	430	365	143

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Bethel	70	79	121	26	166	10		3
2	Conway	131	126	294	66	175	25	13	6
3	Elm City	73	120	104	23	185			3
4	Enfield	65	36	90	15	120			2
5	Farmville	29	30	78	24	125	15	5	1
6	Halifax	99	118	136	36	200	10		3
7	West Halifax	40	42	65	19	103			1
8	Kenly	85	90	100	26	162	18		3
9	Littleton	66	53	132	24	147		2	3
10	Littleton Circuit	49	56	99	23	177		34	2
11	McKendree	48	20	29	15	115			1
12	Middleburg	125	95	180	31	268			4
13	Nashville	109	77	101	31	165	5		3
14	Norlina	117	138	190	37	261	12		4
15	Northampton	99	113	154	46	252	3	8	4
16	Rich Square	70	53	161	29	161	8		3
17	Roanoke Rapids	105	86	68	35	130	26	30	3
18	Robersonville	39	69	52	21	93			1
19	Rocky Mount-Clark Street	106	64	48	36		63		3
20	First Church	181	238	256	70	441	83	25	8
21	Marvin-St. Paul	68	75	58	19	155			2
22	Rosemary	72	75	87	16	142			2
23	Sandy Cross	85	118	76	32	192			3
24	Scotland Neck	125	80	116	29	198			3
25	Seaboard	56	98	175	29	205			3
26	Spring Church-Garysburg	134	127	81	33	218			3
27	Spring Hope	40	24	60	16	90			1
28	Stantonsburg	112	80	109	24	192	25	12	3
29	Tarboro	33	64	54	19	84	6		1
30	Warren	56	81	100	30	154			2
31	Warrenton	56	92	115	33	256			2
32	Weldon	96	47	128	24	174	12	10	3
33	Whitakers	76	91	74	18	150	10	5	2
34	Wilson	225	160	130	38	323	22		5
Totals		2940	2915	3821	993	5979	374	144	111

A T T I S T I C S

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Woman's Work		
									Number of Societies	Members	List Number
127					208				1	12	1
172					495				3	73	2
55	87	10		42	330				2	42	3
			12		267	17			1	52	4
40			60		341	12			1	40	5
68		33	50		398	9			2	58	6
104		15	41	16	354	9			2	121	7
			8		393	15			2	79	8
65		7	48		506				3	58	9
85			12		291	2			1	37	10
40			85		628	63			4	130	11
52			20		514	11		63	2	26	12
55	15		42		250	11			2	112	13
50				10	709	21		114	1	268	14
					368	15			2	13	15
35			20		233				2	60	16
					321	15		60	1	95	17
165	242	30	37	18	286				1	17	18
118		6	11	4	442	15			2	28	19
					300	18			4	77	20
192			120		271	13			3	66	21
70		12	25	40	566	14		15	2	34	22
					385	27			2	128	23
			8		428	30			1	23	24
140			100	150	206	6			2	33	25
65		15	75	35	1895	88			1	566	26
72		65	15	14	553	24		15	1	111	27
50	34	20	35	3	465	12		14	1	175	28
					303	13		10	2	92	29
48			18	12	385	15		10	1	134	30
79			15	16	294	4		27	1	40	31
28		20	14	79	338	6			1	92	32
			34		103				1	16	33
131			52		554	12			3	84	34
75					347	24			2	73	35
					291	6			2	74	36
2181	378	233	957	257	672	15018	532	328	65	3139	

BLE NO. 2

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

70		12	10		11	317	13		1	38	1
50		20	71	23	58	713	7		4	305	2
						320	15		3	118	3
			15			206	16		1	83	4
44		7	15	48		181	3		1	71	5
134			61	31	204	603	19	3	2	52	6
50		31	17	47		166			5	90	7
66						319	3		2	48	8
28		3	10	3	3	291			3	100	9
		28	31	17		261		23	1	21	10
						112	5		2	52	11
28						431			4	86	12
53			32			323	19	46	2	75	13
40			35			494	15		4	118	14
40						423	7		4	159	15
55						321	18		2	70	16
31	40		50		25	375	15	6	1	102	17
119						181	9	1			18
101						317	5		1	70	19
						853	17	9	2	315	20
75						220	6	4	3	68	21
55		15	20		14	264	17	20	1	70	22
46						311			3	47	23
125	150					350	8		2	56	24
	56		50			358	8		5	116	25
			20			375	37		2	48	26
36			20	20		140	5		1	44	27
215		5	25	60		422	12	15		66	28
26		12	14			176	8		1	88	29
102						267		34	4	46	30
			27		27	323	12		4	147	31
32			20	25		317	15	40	1	135	32
98		18	37		16	290	9		3	72	33
100			50	60		585	29	15	1	244	34
1819	246	151	615	274	418	11605	352	216	78	3220	

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L						
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department
1	Bladen	89	91	76	18	169		
2	Burgaw	84	91	112	50	194	20	18
3	Carver's Creek	77	110	104	46	246	4	
4	Chadbourn	124	140	84	34	216		
5	Clinton	98	95	213	27	327	16	15
6	Elizabeth	152	163	134	42	270	15	6
7	Fairmont	179	188	204	33	327	24	16
8	Faison-Kenansville	187	180	122	43	269		
9	Garland	117	125	156	52	234	6	
10	Hallsboro	83	58	63	27	118		
11	Jacksonville-Marine Base	44	43	68	14	76		3
12	Lumberton	51	50	148	29	125	29	
13	Lumberton Circuit	112	98	111	32	165		
14	Maysville	86	99	133	31	169		
15	Pembroke Parish	136	165	88	52	290		
16	Richlands	63	45	56	21	125	4	
17	Roseboro	145	86	267	38	288	37	7
18	Scott's Hill	103	65	27	27			
19	Shallotte	68	102	142	34			
20	Southport	42	33	67	12	80	12	23
21	St. Paul	72	113	88	30	165		
22	Swansboro	105	89	107	39	161	10	5
23	Tabor City	138	105	161	32	222		
24	Town Creek	45	57	40	21	94		
25	Wallace-Rose Hill	72	80	105	30	203	10	6
26	Warsaw-Magnolia	94	89	120	35	172	2	6
27	Whiteville	81	71	97	22	165	24	
28	Wilmington—Epworth	24	43	24	8	65		
29	Fifth Avenue	136	111	116	38	184	50	12
30	Grace	97	127	193	48	198	30	24
31	Trinity	151	110	214	47	225	40	24
32	Wesley Memorial	54	73	72	25	130	4	
	Totals	3109	3095	3712	1037	5672	337	165

TABLE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	3902	4635	6737	1340	9128	493	449
2	Elizabeth City	2046	2127	2991	878	3931	308	167
3	Fayetteville	3060	3853	4802	1100	6715	479	372
4	New Bern	3500	3670	3962	1125	6490	393	398
5	Raleigh	3213	4224	5044	1070	7251	430	365
6	Rocky Mount	2940	2915	3821	993	5979	374	144
7	Wilmington	3109	3095	3712	1037	5672	337	165
	Totals	21770	24519	31069	7543	45166	2814	2060

A T I S T I C S

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Woman's Work		List Number
									Number of Societies	Members	
12					274	1			2	38	1
30			51		375	12					2
68	35	27	53	10	349	18		11	4	93	3
97					382	18			3	55	4
72		10	15		464	17			2	148	5
60					512	12			3	84	6
44			28		644	19		12	2	74	7
63			20	10	542	18			4	97	8
74	136		45		456	47			6	98	9
50			20		231	13			2	35	10
47					172						
40			12	17	307	18			1	28	11
30	19		27		353	16			3	22	12
95			19		349	5			2	56	13
72			20		441				1	46	14
50			11		189	1		1	1	15	15
37			16		580	11		66	2	40	16
15	1				222	5			3	50	17
10					346	3				44	18
25					189	3					19
72			59		482	7		1	1	74	20
28			22	12	363	1		9	2	46	21
05					436	20		48	2	74	22
50		17	39	2	171	18			2	39	23
18		13	15		351	4			3	22	24
45					346	9			2	76	25
18			20		295	9			1	63	26
45	25		7	10	99	4			1	77	27
57		5	47		463	13			1	25	28
45		10	53	5	632	13		11	1	131	29
80	25	25	32	12	586	10		40	1	189	30
52			10		290			40	2	141	31
53	241	120	641	68	436	11891	338	245	64	1940	32

LE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

63	113	93	975	58	635	18191	370	141	90	3596	1
75	208	79	474	110	295	8812	152	153	73	2101	2
66	570	249	1064	424	890	14556	373	123	74	2970	3
83	118	344	775	277	621	13669	310	289	85	3190	4
81	378	233	957	257	672	15018	532	328	65	3139	5
19	246	151	615	274	418	11605	352	216	78	3220	6
53	241	120	641	68	436	11891	338	245	64	1940	7
40	1874	1269	5501	1468	3967	93742	2427	1495	529	20156	

DURHAM DISTRICT

STATISTIC

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned ¹	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences			
1	Alamance	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	529	529	529	28	.....		
2	Andrews Chapel	250	250	17	17	6	6	12	12	86	50	50	50	18			
3	Bahama	1845	1920	135	135	40	40	94	94	767	370	370	.....	.....	
4	Brooksdale	2086	2153	147	152	47	47	104	108	823	200	210	.....	.....	
5	Burlington—Davis Street	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1278	1000	1000	.....	.....	
6	Front Street	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	200	200	1704	1704	1707	107	.....		
7	Webb Ave.-Fountain Place	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	405	405	.....	.....	
8	West Burlington	1700	1700	119	119	38	38	85	85	639	225	225	.....	.....	
9	Burlington Circuit	1739	1777	122	122	39	39	73	73	741	300	305	.....	.....	
10	Bynum	1350	1350	95	95	31	31	67	67	563	220	220	.....	.....	
11	Carboro	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	693	200	205	.....	.....	
12	Cedar Grove	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	105	105	895	350	354	38	.....		
13	Chapel Hill	2700	2700	189	189	61	61	135	135	725	200	200	32	.....		
14	Duke's Chapel	800	862	56	56	18	18	40	40	299	100	100	.....	.....	
15	Durham—Branson	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	120	120	1022	300	300	.....	.....	
16	Calvary	3360	3300	231	231	74	74	165	165	1406	439	439	16	.....		
17	Carr	2250	2250	157	157	51	51	112	112	959	500	500	.....	.....	
18	Duke Memorial	5100	5100	357	357	115	115	255	255	2228	3000	3000	.....	.....	
19	Lakewood	1000	1000	70	70	22	22	50	50	405	75	75	28	.....		
20	Trinity	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	200	200	1704	323	523	.....	.....	
21	West Durham	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1172	700	700	25	.....		
22	Durham Circuit	2200	2200	154	154	50	50	110	110	938	355	355	.....	.....	
23	Eno	540	540	38	38	12	12	27	27	230	85	85	.....	.....	
24	Glen Raven-Haw River	1240	1240	87	87	28	28	62	62	469	469	469	105	.....		
25	Graham	2750	2850	192	192	62	62	137	137	1065	600	600	.....	.....	
26	Hillsboro	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	767	150	150	.....	.....	
27	Leasburg	1232	1232	86	86	27	27	61	61	477	200	200	20	.....		
28	Mebane—Central	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	767	200	258	.....	.....	
29	First Church	1400	1400	98	98	31	31	70	70	511	200	200	31	.....		
30	Milton	1300	1300	91	91	29	29	64	66	554	175	203	.....	.....	
31	Mt. Herman Circuit	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	597	500	500	.....	.....	
32	Mt. Tirzah	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	597	200	200	52	.....		
33	Orange Circuit	1700	1730	119	119	38	38	85	85	639	400	400	.....	.....	
34	Person Circuit	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	120	120	1022	475	475	119	.....		
35	Pittsboro	1900	1900	133	133	43	43	95	95	767	167	167	.....	.....	
36	Rougemont	600	600	42	42	13	13	30	30	245	155	155	.....	.....	
37	Roxboro-Long Memorial	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1172	1009	1032	.....	.....	
38	Roxboro Circuit	1100	1100	77	77	24	24	55	55	448	127	127	9	.....		
39	Saxapahaw	1670	1670	116	116	35	35	81	81	639	425	425	.....	.....	
40	Swepsonville	2200	2200	154	154	50	50	110	110	852	302	303	.....	.....	
41	Yanceyville	2000	2052	140	140	45	45	100	100	810	500	500	.....	.....	
	Totals	82552	83076	5791	5799	1854	1855	4114	4120	33056	17584	18241	660	18			

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTIC

1	Ahoskie	2250	2250	158	158	51	51	113	113	959	200	226	65	.....	.....	.....
2	Aulander	950	950	68	68	21	21	47	47	405	220	220	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Bath	1300	1204	91	91	30	30	265	225	554	200	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Belhaven	1050	1050	74	74	24	24	53	53	447	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Chowan	1050	1096	73	76	23	24	52	54	447	350	288	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Columbia	1500	1507	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	250	264	17	.....	.....	.....
7	Creswell	770	775	53	50	17	16	38	36	328	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Currituck	1025	1025	71	71	23	23	51	51	436	240	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Edenton	1350	1350	94	94	30	30	67	67	575	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	105	105	894	250	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	First Church	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1534	1534	1534	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Gatesville	1575	1600	108	108	35	35	78	78	671	245	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Hatteras	900	909	70	41	18	10	45	31	383	225	143	3	.....	.....	.....
14	Hertford	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	1065	325	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Kinnakeet	900	925	63	63	20	20	45	45	383	250	258	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Kitty Hawk	500	500	35	35	11	11	25	25	213	122	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Manteo	1500	1500	105	105	33	33	75	75	639	200	200	30	.....	.....	.....
18	Mattamuskeet	1200	1070	83	80	27	25	59	57	512	300	199	7	.....	.....	.....
19	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial	1450	1450	101	101	33	33	73	73	618	145	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Murfreesboro	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	70	70	.....	265	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	North Gates	1750	1752	123	123	39	39	87	87	745	300	341	140	.....	.....	.....
22	Pasquotank	1400	1408	.....	90	.....	31	.....	67	597	330	323	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Perquimans	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	500	465	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Plymouth	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	160	160	52	.....	.....	.....
25	Roper	1366	1365	96	96	31	31	68	68	581	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	South Camden	1200	1200	84	84	27	27	60	60	511	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	South Mills	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	370	409	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Stumpy Point-Dare	900	777	84	55	23	17	60	39	512	100	80	3	.....	.....	.....
29	Swan Quarter-Fairfield	1450	1450	101	101	32	32	72	72	618	245	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Wanchese	1200	1263	84	88	27	28	60	63	512	200	290	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Washington	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1278	1000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Williamston	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	85	85	15	.....	.....	.....
33	Windsor	1450	1450	102	102	33	33	73	73	618	300	300	48	.....	.....	.....
Totals		50086	49926	3433	3469	1099	1110	2646	2639	20869	9736	9591	380	.....	.....	.....

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Bible Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number			
150	123		11		175	268		774				11	36	15		19	174			3957	1		
26			12	25	12	15	62			19			5	54		2	18			586	2		
110	90		16	76	140	117	100	550	91	64	35		23	239		24	172	54		4400	3		
280	97				9	168	252	1427		55			24	133		27	218	68		5444	4		
2432	442				279	381	113	329	1498	275		113	16	43	2023		37	531	177		10971	5	
825	858		20	272	414	1200	1190			292		117	9374		50	827	220			21249	6		
274	85		3	138	266	939	833	705	308	76		38	524		25	301	87			6038	7		
329	75				160	338	791	979	310	75		17	343		21	190	64			5499	8		
292	110					535	96			40		34	523		22	208	62			4154	9		
111	166				177	128	345			45		7	115		17	164				3047	10		
400	125				165			144		18		5			25	156	52			3593	11		
198	170				76	163	155	1500		115		61	108		28	246	80			5705	12		
650	311		10		80	130	25	569	247	172		20	1866		34	355	118			7737	13		
13	94				35	130	74	2150		107		10	213		10	89				3903	14		
226	172		5		51	155	100	50		60		15	600		30	270	90			4882	15		
224	163				5	240	31	305	146	76		20	897		41	400	133			7033	16		
278	192					312	146	151		25		12	802		28	292	97			5420	17		
1230	1680		26		197	596	175	618		844		115	9053		64	1374	458			25094	18		
99	82				106	589		1610		19		5	121		12	129				3987	19		
1696	1025		10		180	317	2335	621	25730	4047		432		25	6586		50	710	175		46549	20	
386	365				48	386	265	332		330		10	1872		38	444	148			8206	21		
236	54		10		24	282	350	3		52		41	246		28	276	83			4571	22		
50						25			252	10		4	5		7	63				1121	23		
382	46		6		184	265	417	427		13		30	594	8	16	191				3834	24		
216	206		16			175	402	50		113		75	480		34	300	100			6026	25		
370	99				155	241	2500			92		12	280		22	215	72			6276	26		
39	90		12		227	81	1146			68	6	9	68		15	145				3539	27		
200	160		7		57	118	45	98		42					21	163				4042	28		
195	97	4	8		106	75	191	330				15	224		17	142				2821	29		
66	131		14		103	137	112	30		65		39	60		16	143				2491	30		
294	162		11		263	298	333	344		34		176			19	233				4121	31		
			12		21	87				30		31	60		19	138	30			2404	32		
385	137					229	76			18		60	451		21	193	62			4016	33		
332	323		6		73	215	316	3450		158		38	371		30	291	90			9045	34		
10	56		5		50	207				26		10	105		23	180	60			3082	35		
183	41					30	15			64	1	11	133		7	66				1395	36		
205	1023		18			272	207	350		128		16	1156		37	500	167			8578	37		
237	12		10		35	136		638	700	20		36	146		14	93				3610	38		
120	20									43		10			20	133				2693	39		
31	52				257	512	191	475				30	376		28	223	74			4890	40		
1065	436		10		180	314	191	6156		95	60	57	361		25	335	100			11255	41		
14845	9570	4	258	2822	8222	10577	25966	34835	5380	4080	129	1342	40577	8	1023	11291	2923	9965	278164				

58	94	11	71	86	157	113	6	28	13	30	309	72	3855	1								
550	138	5	33	66	168	880	1982	37	83	3	3	210	13	115	5465	2						
200	64		33		143	26							85		2139	3						
402	78		77	85	7	140	100	4	27			84	14	127	2464	4						
141	128	7	34	111	79	112				10	35	14	142		2223	5						
498	84	7	4	98	132	153	445	170	25	23	7	15	235	20	181	3551	6					
25					50	36						1		9	66	1118	7					
				69	129	189							10	13	107	1855	8					
200	73				85	167	50		91			385	18	137		2926	9					
192	240	6	75	160	165		300	35	71			19		28	210	4313	10					
132	1083		189	109	39	96	250	107	179			100	2666	450	48	686	228	12033	11			
310	184	6	12	125	191	4595	525	18				12		21	183	60		8323	12			
8	19		77	204	95	61			31			2	54	10	64			1700	13			
465	358		54	60		25	600	90	25			9	450		264	88		5656	14			
178			89	254	185	375			42	7	32	153		12	144			2699	15			
29	16	4	50	63	212				37			8		6	66			1072	16			
57	135	1	3	100	133	203	40		75	8	19	248		20	197	56		3051	17			
372	59		1	73	159	62	525	200	32	49		13	78	16	105			2857	18			
239	106		3	66	129	78	229	321		47		16	191	19	156			3107	19			
388	119				618		455	1200	150	75		5	88	19	147			4636	20			
258	130	18	17	114	166	213	147	69	4	69	10	16	299			207	68		3969	21		
162	709	23		141	166	403	112					4	13		16	136			3303	22		
178	182		14		200	40	248					15				237	79		3952	23		
143	105	8			121	185	60			35	2	2	246			175	52		3463	24		
235	67		7	57	177	94	206			8	2	12	60		18	133			2692	25		
129	70	2		116	128	162	507	363	13	13	3		135			114			3219	26		
126	110	7	10	173	415	898						22	65			356	70		4229	27		
65	70			30	120	58				30		7	4			40			1364	28		
130	66			28	155	134	200			25		25	225		20	152			3070	29		
113	147		16	60	225	351	198	94				12	45	475	16	149			3325	30		
725	502			105	185	215	1800	600	85	341			53	925		315	105		10278	31		
166	72			50	105	73	20	400	100	75				381		215	72		4078	32		
21	33		7	53	74	93	140			94	2	32	269		29	204			3067	33		
6877	4641	66	121	2127	5004	5338	11682	7174	700	1658	65	525	7997	450	429	5924	950	4088	125052			

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTIC

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences
1	Aberdeen-Vass	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	1065	435	450	6	22
2	Biscoe	1700	1750	122	122	38	38	87	87	724	350	350	90	149
3	Broadway	1350	1350	95	95	30	30	68	68	565	315	214	33	
4	Caledonia	1500	1543	104	104	34	34	60	60	639	175	175		
5	Carthage	2000	2070	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	110	110		
6	Ellerbe	2000	1940	140	100	45	35	100	80	852	100	100		
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	4400	4400	308	308	99	99	220	220	1874	1874	1874	106	
8	Johnson Memorial	425	425	30	30	9	9	21	21	181	181	181		
9	Person Street-Calvary	1430	1430	98	98	31	31	70	70	609	223	200		
10	Fayetteville Circuit	2200	2200	154	154	50	50	110	110	937	400	440	53	
11	Glendon	890	903	62	62	18	18	44	44	379	100	100		
12	Goldston	1485	1485	105	105	35	35	74	74	633	100	100		
13	Hamlet	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1278	1000	1000		
14	Hemp	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	100	100		
15	Hemp Circuit	985	1032	69	69	22	22	49	49	420	90	87		
16	Jonesboro	2200	2200	140	140	45	45	100	100	937	233	233		
17	Laurel Hill	1540	1661	107	107	35	35	78	78	656	110	110		
18	Laurinburg	3100	3100	217	217	70	70	155	155	1321	600	600	76	
19	Maxton	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	100	100		
20	Mount Gilead	2600	2600	182	182	58	58	130	130	1108	420	420	42	
21	Mount Gilead Circuit	780	785	55	55	17	17	31	31	332	75	75		
22	Parkton	1870	1870	128	128	40	40	92	92	797	150	150		
23	Pinebluff	1150	1205	81	81	28	28	58	58	490	230	240		
24	Raeford	2200	2200	154	154	49	49	110	110	937	175	175	5	4
25	Red Springs	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	200	200	32	15
26	Roberdell	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	80	80	682	75	75		
27	Rockingham	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1534	1050	1050		
28	Rockingham Circuit	1800	1805	126	126	41	41	90	90	767	186	186		
29	Rowland	2100	2100	147	147	48	48	105	105	895	213	213		
30	St. John-Gibson	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	400	400	24	
31	Sanford	3600	3600	252	252	74	74	180	180	1534	1534	1500	35	
32	Siler City	2750	2750	193	193	62	62	138	138	1172	500	500	21	
33	Siler City Circuit	1035	1101	73	73	96	96	60	60	441	255	177		
34	Stedman	1296	1300	91	91	29	29	65	65	552	176	176		
35	Troy	2500	2500	175	175	50	50	125	125	1065	150	150		
36	Troy Circuit	1063	1044	73	78	24	24	51	52	440	200	135		
37	West End	1650	1650	78	64	13	2	58	18	703	125	95	38	
Totals		71799	72199	4973	4924	1644	1623	3539	3480	29872	12710	12497	561	190

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTIC

1	Atlantic	1000	1000	70	70	23	23	50	50	426	50	50	.....	.....
2	Aurora	1700	1700	119	119	36	36	85	85	726	160	160	25	.....
3	Ayden	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	766	160	160	.....	.....
4	Beaufort	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	859	400	400	.....	.....
5	Dover	1500	1505	105	105	34	34	75	75	596	200	200	12	.....
6	Fremont	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	325	325	.....	.....
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1533	1000	1000	71	.....
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1826	1826	122	122	40	40	90	90	724	305	325	31	.....
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	200	200	1704	1704	1704	.....	.....
10	Grifton	1500	1500	105	105	33	33	75	75	639	150	150	.....	.....
11	Grimesland	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	48	48	511	135	135	.....	.....
12	Hookerton	2000	2068	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	400	403	25	.....
13	Jones	1800	1800	112	112	42	42	80	80	681	200	200	.....	.....
14	Kinston—Queen Street	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1533	1000	1000	.....	36
15	La Grange	1800	1800	109	109	35	35	78	78	660	225	225	6	.....
16	Marshallburg	1000	1000	70	70	25	25	50	50	407	75	75	.....	10
17	Morehead City	2800	2800	196	196	63	63	140	140	1192	1192	1792	.....	.....
18	Morehead Circuit	1165	1185	81	81	26	26	58	58	455	75	75	.....	.....
19	Mt. Olive—Calypso	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	920	315	315	.....	.....
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	1800	1800	126	126	42	42	90	90	681	342	342	.....	.....
21	New Bern—Centenary	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1278	700	700	71	.....
22	Newport	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	681	128	128	.....	.....
23	Ocracoke—Portsmouth	1300	1300	91	91	31	31	65	65	554	200	200	13	.....
24	Oriental	1160	1160	81	81	26	26	59	59	445	100	100	5	.....
25	Pamlico	1250	1250	88	88	29	29	63	63	532	100	100	.....	.....
26	Pikeville—Elm Street	1000	1015	68	70	21	22	49	50	426	117	135	10	.....
27	Pink Hill	1250	1290	84	84	27	27	60	60	489	120	120	42	.....
28	Riverside—Bridgeton	1650	1732	115	115	37	37	82	82	636	130	130	37	.....
29	Seven Springs	1200	1441	70	70	23	23	50	50	426	100	100	.....	.....
30	Snow Hill	2250	2250	157	157	51	51	113	113	895	487	487	.....	.....
31	Straits—Harker's Island	650	665	45	45	14	14	32	32	244	60	60	7	.....
32	Vanceboro	1500	1637	105	105	33	33	75	75	588	60	73	.....	.....
33	Walstonburg	676	650	45	45	14	14	33	33	276	100	100	.....	.....
Totals		59971	60568	4150	4152	1339	1340	2950	2951	24187	10555	11469	355	46

		Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS														
		Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number				
295	265	4	9	12	299	245	100	135	62	16	12	60	443	13	402	96	5290	1								
166	166	7			201	320	554			81		44	94	8	240	80	4046	2								
80	83				39	140	117			12	4	26	262	5	111		2682	3								
174	161					151				74		31	109	8	174	50	2856	4								
328	325				26	222	234	1000	60	189		27	175	10	246	79	5299	5								
						115	300					36			144	12	2871	6								
439	1467				198	1416	4480	1100	458	121		100	5726	22	1016	330	23904	7								
101	32					120	101	1250		28		25	27	55	2	45	2454	8								
236	107				120	176	870	40	100	44	33	9	70	190	9	173	3155	9								
121	173				40		299	600		48		65	131	11	271	86	4867	10								
						83	261	900				18	140	10	102		2647	11								
256	50	1	27	6	85	18	1230			92		28	60	8	150		3821	12								
727	375		5	129	182		1056			174		50	1032	15	480	160	8832	13								
223	27				113	122	600	2100	43			20	188	52	10	24	6000	14								
					70	70	1903			56		10	23		5	91	3499	15								
565	299		12	93	313	516	106	753		47		17	327	10	249	81	5581	16								
187	33				273	145	1524			68		24		8	140		4285	17								
137	595		13	76	273	584	177	245	4	105		35	720	15	445	110	7252	18								
13	207		5		151	57	83			122		22	443	10	231	77	3691	19								
262	305		9	70	210	44	290			45		25	452	13	288	96	5269	20								
31			5		95							10	46	4	72		1231	21								
93	19				160	281	786					26		9	172	53	3890	22								
164	42		2	132	152	96	359			64		18	96	6	143		2599	23								
221	225		3	5	140	110	800			45		20	150	11	230	78	4756	24								
215	107		5		93	12	348	1507	90	41		50	356	10	219	73	5637	25								
68	33				226	292	125					43		8	228	58	2995	26								
116	616		20	144	300	40	951	306		150	10	70	1793	18	763	170	10399	27								
139	142				413	880	6350			150		33	287	8	249	70	10948	28								
212	187				201	51	419			50		20	207	10	223	75	4282	29								
152	163		9	32	82	44				32		40	263	7	202	67	3100	30								
1542	708		5	120	300	1392	15791	1000	555	130		60	2553	18	655	180	30673	31								
618	232				225		318			81		40	641	14	311	104	6267	32								
203	44		13		248		250			24		40	408	10	133	49	2994	33								
77	116				144	131	193			43		35	202	8	195		2810	34								
187	161				125	215				150		25	502	13	250	68	4688	35								
					183	317	2775			35		14	6	50	6	46	4781	36								
187	75				116	129						14		2	94		2407	37								
5355	7440	12	142	1443	15384	18858	44104	8237	1316	2186	26	1216	17966	347	354	9263	2343	22384	212662							

281	68			31	223			120	50	3			9	210		10	120											2325	
260	55			5	55	109		292	250	370			40	10	17	244	17	173	37									4090	
108	152			5	55	59		158	275				71	5	24	294	18	216	72									4060	
408	134				100	191		476	85	417	14		137		10	734	22	315	64									5609	
151	95			5	66	207		123	247				43	7	36	94	14	174	55									3188	
221	354					198		62	4736				65		18	391	20	240	80									9068	
827	1106			17	200	343		1143	2470	743	180		208	11	48	3452	36	706	235									15583	
110	263			29	153	250		205	2021				68		74	155	17	257	72									5961	
534	968				200	458		567	325				687		25	3049	40	714	238									14106	
26	48				18	114		145	12				38		16	25	15	147	49									2523	
561	38	10		2	11	180		212	1285	100	20		46				12											4330	
556	191			11	60	217		156	300				56		18	317	20	250	83									4552	
59	40					155		151	850						16			176	36									3763	
1270	988			5	205	543		1124	1415				489		31	3906		780	260									15864	
96	64				15	106		94	1470				53		15			162	53									4427	
	71				75	69		287	116	300	25		13		8	20		183										2407	
467	374			14		165		640	4960	1700	33		180	22	50	559		375	125									14476	
727						137			1413				108		10	40		10	131									4012	
436	379					160		190	1060	288			118		30	588		21	270	90								6441	
524	179					336		393	370				163		16	168			140	42								4745	
276	1037			10		286		287	1025				642		42	2530	354	30	605	200								11243	
129	40					221		306	350						23	18		16	186	60								3359	
92				8	144	84		73	4125				72		28	22		12	119									6577	
80	57					125				150					7			11	102									1997	
75	20					185		80	500								12	100										2481	
49	64					25		135	100				40		5	181		10	141									1681	
44	47					88		171	182	825	670	25	53		24	116		11	126									3883	
207	63					11		279	304	435	50	11	41	3	38	217		15	184	60								3778	
															24	10		10	112	10								2061	
								189	25						146		20	425	21	226	89							5215	
513	125				51	141		345								15	42	6	65									1213	
106	15			3	22	33		60	148								26	14	13	131								2572	
184	50				14	175		39	171								18	385	7	93	8							1771	
107	16				19	59		50	138																				
9484	7101	10	114	1618	6503	8271	31297	5306	311	3684	58	777	14896	354	446	12149	2068	6242	179301										

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis-
1	Apex-Macedonia	750	750	52	52	16	16	37	37	320	145	173	20	.....	.....
2	Bailey	2040	2045	143	143	46	46	102	102	870	100	102	29	.....	.....
3	Benson	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	100	100	.....	.....	.....
4	Cary	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	225	225	.....	.....	.....
5	Clayton	2250	2325	105	105	42	42	84	84	960	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
6	Creedmoor	1800	2003	128	128	43	43	91	91	767	354	366	100	.....	.....
7	Dunn-Divine Street	2550	2550	178	178	57	57	127	127	1086	525	525	.....	.....	.....
8	Erwin	1900	1900	133	133	43	43	95	95	890	201	201	.....	.....	.....
9	Four Oaks	1500	1725	109	109	35	35	78	78	665	335	335	.....	.....	.....
10	Franklinton	2000	2051	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	400	400	.....	.....	.....
11	Fuquay	2500	2500	175	175	62	62	125	125	1065	345	345	.....	.....	.....
12	Garner	1800	1800	126	126	41	41	90	90	767	182	182	.....	.....	.....
13	Granville	1300	1430	89	89	28	28	63	63	554	140	140	.....	.....	.....
14	Henderson-First Church	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1534	900	900	50	.....	.....
15	City Road-White Memorial	800	800	56	56	18	18	40	40	341	72	72	.....	.....	.....
16	Lillington	1500	1500	104	104	35	35	74	74	639	40	40	.....	.....	.....
17	Louisburg	2200	2200	154	154	46	46	110	110	937	400	400	.....	.....	.....
18	Louisburg Circuit	1045	1045	72	72	23	23	53	53	446	124	124	.....	.....	.....
19	Mamers	1300	1300	91	91	29	29	65	65	554	144	145	38	.....	.....
20	Millbrook	1777	1777	124	124	40	40	89	89	757	204	204	40	.....	.....
21	Moncure	1000	1002	70	70	22	22	42	42	426	200	200	.....	.....	.....
22	Newton Grove	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	80	80	682	46	50	2	.....	.....
23	Oxford	2800	2800	196	196	63	63	140	140	1193	600	600	33	.....	.....
24	Oxford Circuit	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	853	117	117	.....	.....	.....
25	Princeton	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	70	70	596	98	137	.....	.....	.....
26	Raleigh-Edenton Street	5400	7800	546	546	176	176	390	390	3323	3725	3725	.....	.....	.....
27	Fairmont	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	360	360	61	.....	.....
28	Hayes-Barton	3000	3600	210	210	68	68	150	150	1278	300	310	.....	.....	.....
29	Jenkins Memorial	1475	1475	103	103	33	33	74	74	628	153	153	25	.....	.....
30	Person Street	2750	2750	192	192	62	62	138	138	1172	300	300	.....	.....	.....
31	Seima	1800	0	176	126	40	40	90	90	767	200	200	18	.....	.....
32	Smithfield	2700	.....	9	189	60	60	135	135	1150	587	587	.....	.....	.....
33	Stem	800	800	56	56	18	18	40	40	341	160	160	.....	.....	.....
34	Tar River	19	1950	136	136	45	45	98	98	832	300	300	.....	.....	.....
35	Vance Circuit	1400	1420	100	100	31	31	70	70	605	150	150	.....	.....	8
36	Zebulon-Wendell	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	767	150	150	.....	.....	.....
Totals		63567	72568	4876	4876	1614	1614	3560	3560	30667	12384	12483	416	36	4

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

1	Bethel	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	120	120	1020	700	700	.....	.....	.....
2	Conway	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	450	450	163	.....	.....
3	Elm City	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	766	100	100	.....	.....	.....
4	Enfield	2350	2450	164	164	53	53	117	117	1000	215	215	.....	.....	.....
5	Farmville	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	802	802	802	82	.....	.....
6	Halifax	1850	1850	129	129	42	42	92	92	788	200	202	.....	.....	.....
7	West Halifax	1350	1350	88	88	27	27	57	57	575	128	148	28	.....	.....
8	Kenly	1650	1650	118	118	34	34	60	60	639	114	114	.....	.....	.....
9	Littleton	2200	2200	154	154	49	49	110	110	937	245	245	67	.....	.....
10	Littleton Circuit	1235	1225	86	86	26	26	61	61	521	113	113	.....	.....	.....
11	McKendree	1165	1225	85	88	27	27	60	54	496	47	38	.....	.....	.....
12	Middleburg	2100	2112	147	147	47	47	106	106	894	127	127	.....	.....	.....
13	Nashville	2315	2315	162	162	52	52	116	116	986	135	135	.....	.....	.....
14	Norlina	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	250	250	26	.....	.....
15	Northampton	2150	2150	150	150	48	48	108	108	915	361	361	.....	.....	.....
16	Rioh Square	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	125	125	.....	.....	.....
17	Roanoke Rapids	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	1065	277	300	50	50	.....
18	Robersonville	1050	1050	73	73	24	24	53	53	447	60	60	.....	.....	.....
19	Rocky Mount-Clark Street	1265	1265	89	89	28	28	60	60	538	120	120	.....	.....	.....
20	First Church	4200	4200	294	294	94	94	210	210	1789	1789	1789	.....	.....	.....
21	Marvin-St. Paul	1550	1600	109	109	35	35	77	77	660	155	155	12	.....	.....
22	Rosemary	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	766	140	140	.....	.....	.....
23	Sandy Cross	1220	1220	85	85	27	27	43	43	519	104	104	.....	.....	.....
24	Scotland Neck	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	766	150	150	.....	.....	.....
25	Seaboard	2040	2040	143	143	46	46	102	102	869	275	275	.....	.....	.....
26	Spring Church-Garysburg	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	237	238	.....	.....	.....
27	Spring Hope	1300	1350	95	95	31	31	68	68	553	50	50	26	.....	.....
28	Stantonsburg	2000	2000	140	140	44	44	100	100	852	424	473	145	.....	.....
29	Tarboro	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	200	200	.....	.....	.....
30	Warren	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	766	215	215	.....	.....	.....
31	Warrenton	2000	2000	184	184	59	59	128	128	1087	875	875	.....	.....	.....
32	Weldon	2750	2750	192	192	61	61	137	137	1065	1065	1171	.....	.....	.....
33	Whitakers	1800	1800	126	126	41	41	90	90	766	340	340	.....	.....	.....
34	Wilson	4200	4200	294	294	95	95	210	210	1789	1789	1789	.....	.....	.....
Totals		69130	69402	4843	4846	1546	1546	3424	3424	28896	12377	12569	599	50	4

TABLE NO. 3

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Soc. Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sundays	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice			
13				3	89	132					49		17	95		8	76			1537	1	
20	65				10	222	144	1565			126		9	178		20	198	66		5104	2	
172	90				60	133	176	186			68		15	188		20	180	65		3165	2	
100	167				77	130	152	25			46		10	227		15	145			2960	4	
125	100					230					126		8	200		20	210	64		4355	5	
42	144				172	229	480	544			78		18	353		18	247	75		5131	6	
336	277				50	243	251	1169			147	30	75	932		25	365	122		7064	7	
311	123				129	210	490	702			110		14	406		19	208	69		4522	8	
134	111					235	338	635					28	16		16	149	58		3912	9	
167	157			6	80	111	153	221	524		78		12	413		20	217	72		4685	10	
224	244				80	481	397	3600			35		35	273		25	300	100		8718	11	
18	50					215	220			390	52		18			18	176	57		3375	12	
25	77				65			75			22		5			13	107			2147	13	
240	575			13	57	325	618	428	1038		525		35	3592	205	36	649	216		13641	14	
111	16					88	514	101					7	120		8	116			2072	15	
430	80					180		2100			35		15			15	153			4771	16	
240	201			5	40	105	42		100	16	99		35	350		22	246	82		4648	17	
9	20			2	20	149	93	823					1	9		9	102			1444	18	
110	159	4		4	5	147	464	250			126	10	12	15		13	133			2965	19	
110	89			9		180		363	50				21	282		18	230	72		4184	20	
82	51				15	165	211	360			15		10	131		10	90			2388	21	
268	606	8		5	72	190	100	300			198	9	50	232		16	166	48		3285	22	
346	31					136	144	900			25		45	90		28	445	134		7327	23	
116	32					85	50	379			60		10	228		14	156			4126	24	
1703	2447				402	1402	3043	422	11000	387	295		155	9870		78	1936	645		2877	25	
692	375	5			5	218	285	497	5153	350	54		19	617		15	194			44329	26	
1949	309			10	111	356	240	1643	1272	822	147		25	2257		30	415	120		9552	27	
256	47			11	45	158	72	450			49	7	28	145	5	15	156			11483	28	
1023	248					268	77	5530	840	36	47		17	477		27	280	90		3102	29	
175	52			1	60	120	60	791			71	6	27	267		18	192	64		11848	30	
659	261			9	90	334	416	858			85		65	754		27	318	106		3958	31	
12	4			2		78	50	36					8	12		8	90			5838	32	
195	225			4		223	305	728					18	39		19	257	74		1397	33	
29	70			11		95	34	204			36		10	20		14	93			4608	34	
28	91				46	231	134				64		10	300		18	202	69		2497	35	
10902	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2020	62	823	33376	210	635	9468	2633	20009	212606	3681	36	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3

517	96		5	79	118	266	2511			180	13	25	482		24	327	100			7582	1
416	510		22		383	22	500			48		31	20		20	380				5215	2
290	145				158	77	70			25		10	211		18	214	70			3489	3
175	75				175	100	555	1100	325			20	245			257	50			6010	4
292	324	5		5	141	102				45		78	585		25	348	100			5782	5
210	47		8	124	194	810	1179					2	222		14	187				4865	6
162				24	78	148	99					20	124		14	128				2509	7
274	139				136	129	50			79		38		256	22	233	78			2952	8
958	165			12	153	208	4546			52		3	630		12	128				8529	9
518	10				95	46	1719	490				16	38		11	105				4650	10
116	40		4		76	77						15			21	200	44			1925	11
188	114				145	175	139	367	19		95		44	604	23	216	52			3775	12
339	239			6	103	150	336	325			119		16	142	20	189	62			4773	13
345	368			11	78	314	219	500			88		12	162	21	259	48			4123	14
240	176		6		149	50	285			80		11	224	20	145	40				4803	15
560	140		4	58	230	200	250	268	32		151		13	613	25	293	80			3847	16
300					50	25						5				85				6032	17
127	65				28	118	7					11	333		13	116				1732	18
1549	1282	16	5	217	600	710	1111			350	16	71	5516		42	1013	337			2388	19
213	57			52	197	190	613	204		29		14	196		16	185	61			19450	20
75	100				212	37	125			40		15			18	198	66			3593	21
37	39		5		152	90							135			104				3324	22
206	86				188	56	360			30			265		16	204	68			2049	23
117	351		7	65	207	546	2260			135		26	461		20	263	42			3690	24
150	98	10		4	74	179	62	275		42		34			20	205	64			6607	25
338	87		2	12	72		150			42		14	161	29	16	130				3869	26
546	103			45	137	123	5341			132		12	466		20	346	71			2681	27
373	225		5	24	96	175	200	395		127		6	972		20	238	60			10282	28
58	117			138	122	154	154			26		22	206		18	201	60			4664	29
191	655				345		270					20				511	83			3319	30
472	670		16	136	201	491	2972	690		79	7	19	1090		25	442	145			5938	31
160	187			100	138	62				54		6	298		18	201	67			10905	32
573	1079		10	164	356	502	1802			375		125	5060		42	919	235			3700	33
11085	7789	31	121	1598	6283	15159	26762	3424	376	3423	36	781	10623	285	596	9122	2116	22766	186742	17693	34

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Appropriated	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Appropriated	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Appropriated	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Appropriated	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Appropriated	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis- trative Fund
1	Bladen	800	878	56	56	18	18	40	40	341	100	100	.....	.....	5
2	Burgaw	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	682	200	200	.....	.....	12
3	Carver's Creek	1430	1562	91	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	554	100	100	.....	4
4	Chadbourn	2000	2250	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	500	505	.....	.....	14
5	Clinton	2750	2750	193	193	62	62	138	138	1065	600	600	.....	.....	19
6	Elizabeth	2600	2000	126	126	41	41	90	90	767	350	186	.....	.....	13
7	Fairmont	2450	2450	175	175	56	56	125	125	938	938	938	.....	.....	17
8	Faison-Kenansville	1905	1905	133	133	43	43	95	95	767	550	550	.....	.....	13
9	Garland	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	80	80	639	639	639	.....	.....	11
10	Hailsboro	1220	1220	86	86	27	27	61	61	520	220	216	.....	.....	8
11	Jacksonville-Marine Base	1200	1200	84	84	27	27	60	60	384	200	200	.....	.....	8
12	Lumberton	3150	3150	222	222	71	71	158	158	1215	860	860	.....	.....	21
13	Lumberton Circuit	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	70	70	597	75	75	.....	.....	12
14	Maysville	1800	1818	126	126	41	41	90	90	682	225	225	16	.....	12
15	Pembroke Parish	400	645	28	28	9	9	20	20	170	170	.....	.....	.....	3
16	Richlands	1300	1479	91	103	30	34	65	74	469	220	220	.....	.....	9
17	Roseboro	1650	1660	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	150	150	.....	.....	10
18	Scott's Hill	600	600	39	39	12	12	27	27	213	213	170	.....	.....	4
19	Shallotte	1320	1320	.....	70	.....	23	.....	50	426	100	100	.....	.....	7
20	Southport	1650	1650	116	116	37	37	83	83	639	100	100	.....	.....	11
21	St. Paul	1750	1750	.....	116	.....	37	.....	83	703	200	200	.....	.....	11
22	Swansboro	1123	1132	88	88	25	25	44	44	469	150	165	13	.....	7
23	Tabor City	1730	1810	112	112	36	36	80	80	682	100	100	.....	.....	11
24	Town Creek	600	677	39	39	13	13	27	27	235	235	310	30	.....	4
25	Wallace-Rose Hill	2350	2400	155	155	50	50	112	112	938	400	528	.....	.....	15
26	Warsaw-Magnolia	2675	2075	145	145	48	48	103	103	725	437	685	.....	.....	14
27	Whiteville	2500	2064	175	175	71	71	125	125	959	400	400	.....	.....	15
28	Wilmington—Epworth	1000	1000	63	63	21	21	45	45	426	100	100	.....	.....	6
29	Fifth Avenue	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1108	500	500	40	.....	20
30	Grace	3900	3900	273	273	88	88	195	195	1662	1662	1662	84	.....	27
31	Trinity	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1278	1278	1278	.....	.....	20
32	Wesley Memorial	1275	1284	84	84	27	27	60	60	492	200	200	.....	.....	8
	Totals	56728	57429	3701	3899	1176	1243	2558	2704	21936	12172	12262	183	.....	358

TABLE NO. 3

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	82532	83076	5791	5799	1854	1855	4114	4120	33056	17884	18241	660	18	540
2	Elizabeth City	50086	49926	3433	3469	1099	1110	2646	2639	20869	9736	9591	380	.....	297
3	Fayetteville	71799	72199	4973	4924	1644	1623	3539	3480	29872	12710	12497	561	190	450
4	New Bern	59971	60568	4150	4152	1339	1340	2950	2951	24187	10555	11469	355	63	398
5	Raleigh	69567	72568	4876	4876	1614	1614	3560	3560	30667	12384	12483	416	36	482
6	Rocky Mount	69130	69402	4843	4846	1546	1546	3424	3424	28806	12377	12569	509	50	465
7	Wilmington	56728	57429	3701	3899	1176	1243	2558	2704	21936	12172	12262	183	.....	358
8	Appropriations, Duke Endow. .....	.....	24847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		459833	490015	31767	31965	10272	10331	22791	34878	189483	87818	89112	3154	357	2990

Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number			
33	34						290		314		40		16	40		12	87			1568	1			
234	118			5	96	218	321	190			32		15	366		27	200	66		3796	2			
81	60					162	105	45					10	332		7	134			2700	3			
167	101			15	107	316		20			50		10	108		30	249	80		4307	4			
769	163			8	148	229	138	2918			73	7	33	359		41	305	100		8205	5			
65	140				164	283	300	300					37	128		27	287	74		4260	6			
219	521			6	128	372	177	5354			105		14	796		38	339	113		11863	7			
279	205			8	117	232	267	280	300		48		48	223		28	249	82		4690	8			
321	57			9	52	158	149	1289	400		46		44	62		19		38		4628	9			
87	37				31	90					42		11				126			2942	10			
263	80			10	25	100	144	227			78	12	23	275			118			2943	11			
118	437			5	60	265	723	2498			102		33			47	723	180		9673	12			
30	38					227	106	658					5				132			2871	13			
675	58			6		162	180	1010					45			27	183	60		4097	14			
34					55	116	12	1083					35			20	243			2136	15			
247	142				44	198	345	45	3550				80			25	160			7016	16			
710	117			10		131	91	912			46		17	123		22	155	51		3677	17			
206	42					21	652				83		4	122			7	51		2040	18			
						132		2425					10							4238	19			
250	86			5	100	120	30	400	170	54	116		18	17		25	164	55		3300	20			
311	69			13		167	227		1704		36		10	223		25	204	52		5238	21			
146	57					103		295			20		5	142			98			2340	22			
50	63					94	240	650	138		57		4			24	149	50		3668	23			
38	66			3		43	86	43					9	24		7	103			1451	24			
327	228					340	185	300		81			23	398		33	266	82		5188	25			
245	93					3	161	103			32		21	100		31	212	65		4158	26			
525				7	123	184	238	690	690		62		20	146		25	250	104		4854	27			
65	3					27	39	165			7		5	111	33	2	76			1719	28			
421	685			5	15	200	231	303	709	4950	172		215	20	25	1445	150	45	390	15474	29			
586	802			18	84	536	492	540			332		101	3308	293	59	796	279		14371	30			
567	764			14	21	147	332	572	182	2532	1051		286			47	750	215		15750	31			
240	33			9	89	157	58	2163	525	142			12	242	15	18	116			5465	32			
8399	5299	22	170	1807	5929	5899	26000	15273	1500	2093	41	692	13075	491	712	7137	1878	6484	168011					

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 3																									
14845	9570	4	258	2822	8222	10577	25966	34835	5380	4048	129	1342	40577	8	1023	11291	2923	9965	278164	1					
6877	4641	66	121	2127	5004	5338	11682	7174	700	1658	65	525	7997	450	429	5924	950	4088	125052	2					
8535	7440	12	142	1443	15384	18858	44104	8237	7316	2136	26	1216	17966	347	354	9263	2343	22384	212662	3					
9484	7101	10	114	1618	6303	8271	31297	5306	311	3684	58	777	14896	354	446	12149	2068	6242	179301	4					
10902	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	5					
11085	7789	31	121	1598	6283	15159	26762	3424	376	3423	36	781	19623	285	596	9122	2116	14766	186745	6					
8399	5299	22	170	1807	5929	5899	26000	15273	1500	2093	41	692	13075	491	712	7137	1878	6484	168011	7					
							15999													52846	9				
70127	49434	158	1040	13319	54951	74199	213068	89423	11094	19962	417	6156	147510	2145	4255	64354	14911	83938	1415387						

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III			
	Membership										Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Alamance—Bethel	189	1	3	3	165	25	4000	.....	4000	180	.....	354	454	160	160	160
Center	131	8	2	.....	135	6	3500	.....	.....	96	.....	366	366	129	129	950
Flint Ridge	20	.....	.....	.....	12	8	1500	.....	.....	18	.....	35	35	12	12	105
Rock Creek	134	.....	.....	.....	100	33	3000	.....	.....	53	.....	285	285	101	101	825
Sapling Ridge	133	.....	.....	.....	125	7	4000	.....	2000	69	.....	360	360	127	127	877
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	185	16	1	.....	160	25	3000	.....	.....	39	.....	170	170	40	40	256
Mt. Bethel	182	8	32	.....	180	35	6000	.....	4000	127	.....	925	1000	225	175	175
Mt. Sylvan	123	.....	4	.....	100	23	16500	2000	8500	80	.....	400	400	180	80	1583
Mt. Taylor	106	.....	4	.....	90	11	7200	.....	5400	76	.....	325	350	175	75	558
Brookdale—Allensville	113	2	1	.....	114	.....	10000	.....	5000	76	.....	325	350	138	33	39
Brooklyn	62	.....	1	.....	61	.....	1500	.....	1000	50	.....	182	182	78	17	299
Brookdale	256	2	2	.....	258	.....	16000	.....	6000	138	.....	1045	1045	44	100	2581
Trinity	168	4	.....	.....	171	.....	9500	.....	4500	65	.....	325	325	138	33	33
Webbs Chapel	56	.....	1	.....	55	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210	21	21	306
Burlington—W. Ave.—Fountain Pl.	124	.....	.....	.....	108	15	16000	4600	9500	366	.....	500	500	152	75	1793
Webb Ave.	440	2	10	.....	401	46	32000	.....	17000	366	.....	1500	1500	700	330	5145
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	113	5	.....	.....	112	4	1800	.....	1100	38	.....	354	354	.....	56	57
Camp Springs	134	2	.....	.....	124	10	2200	.....	1200	124	.....	445	445	.....	71	72
Fairview	159	5	.....	.....	163	.....	6000	.....	6000	197	.....	350	350	.....	63	63
Mt. Vernon	37	1	.....	.....	35	3	1500	.....	.....	42	.....	150	150	.....	28	29
Shiloh	142	3	1	.....	136	10	3000	.....	1000	84	.....	478	478	.....	83	84
Bynum—Bynum	157	16	.....	.....	161	4	3000	.....	.....	129	.....	288	288	120	60	674
Cedar Grove	78	1	.....	.....	71	4	6000	.....	3700	41	.....	226	226	94	34	421
Ebenezer	102	.....	.....	.....	98	3	3000	.....	.....	44	.....	282	282	120	28	873
Manns Chapel	148	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	7000	.....	.....	70	.....	246	246	102	31	456
Mt. Pleasant	146	4	1	.....	143	4	3000	.....	3000	72	.....	308	308	67	67	623
Carboro—Carboro	271	5	2	.....	240	19	10000	.....	4500	278	.....	1200	1200	127	125	2186
Clover Garden	90	.....	.....	.....	13	47	1500	.....	.....	46	.....	150	150	.....	10	10
Massey's	55	.....	.....	.....	2	45	8	.....	.....	35	.....	150	150	.....	10	10
Merritts	50	11	2	.....	40	20	1500	.....	.....	24	.....	100	100	.....	10	10
Orange	45	7	67	.....	100	18	8000	.....	.....	65	.....	400	400	.....	50	50
Cedar Grove—Carr	86	2	.....	.....	88	.....	2000	.....	.....	65	.....	269	269	.....	43	515
Cedar Grove	238	2	1	.....	239	16000	.....	.....	7000	102	.....	207	207	.....	30	464
Glenco	96	1	.....	.....	97	.....	4000	.....	.....	102	.....	135	135	.....	25	202
Prospect	54	8	.....	.....	62	.....	2000	.....	.....	127	.....	635	635	.....	108	108
Walnut Grove	320	3	2	.....	322	.....	20000	.....	10500	147	.....	800	800	533	100	3787
Duke's Chapel	133	3	27	.....	154	.....	30000	.....	.....	147	.....	800	800	.....	100	100

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH PROPERTY				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		REVENUES		
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Appointed	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Soapstone	34	9	1	1	30	14	1000	.....	3500	40	.....	.....	625	250	135	116
Durham Ct.—Bethany	198	20	11	6	223	.....	6000	.....	2000	258	.....	.....	625	250	135	1657
Fletcher's Chapel	168	9	34	1	209	.....	4000	.....	2500	127	.....	.....	583	220	82	877
McManis	174	6	1	2	179	.....	4000	.....	2500	135	.....	.....	484	220	75	911
Pleasant Green	158	4	3	1	164	.....	5000	.....	4200	111	.....	.....	588	220	70	1126
Glen Raven—H. R.—Glen Raven	156	4	10	6	139	25	6000	.....	2500	181	.....	.....	403	129	129	1296
Haw River	127	3	3	1	116	.....	12500	.....	5000	116	.....	.....	400	154	134	1132
Holts Chapel	198	.....	.....	.....	171	27	4000	.....	4000	437	.....	.....	830	216	65	186
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	223	.....	2	1	204	115	12275	.....	10000	115	.....	.....	830	216	65	4340
Lebanon	152	.....	2	1	140	13	7500	.....	4600	50	.....	.....	275	84	25	491
New Sharon	224	.....	2	2	202	22	3000	.....	1000	82	.....	.....	520	150	45	1138
Palmer's Grove	68	8	10	2	77	7	3000	.....	2000	45	.....	.....	175	50	15	317
Leasburg—Bethel	71	.....	.....	1	49	21	2000	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	202	39	39	310
Hebron	87	.....	9	2	59	27	2000	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	202	39	39	406
Leasburg	138	2	.....	.....	85	62	4000	.....	5500	76	.....	.....	298	46	46	755
Salem	117	14	.....	.....	108	23	8000	.....	.....	309	.....	.....	309	46	46	1521
Union	189	20	.....	.....	131	77	3000	.....	1500	102	.....	.....	220	30	30	547
Milton—Connelly	99	4	.....	6	85	12	3500	.....	1500	43	.....	.....	200	75	25	341
Milton	154	.....	1	.....	51	8	3750	.....	1500	40	.....	.....	250	150	50	571
New Hope	154	.....	3	4	104	17	4000	.....	2500	63	.....	.....	385	150	50	657
Purley	98	.....	4	1	87	17	4000	.....	1500	87	.....	.....	205	75	25	436
Senora	121	3	1	12	101	12	5500	.....	2500	96	.....	.....	260	100	32	526
Mc Herman Ct.—Belmont	201	7	.....	15	203	.....	4000	.....	3000	246	.....	.....	315	125	105	1079
Cedar Cliff	201	11	.....	6	238	.....	5000	.....	2000	227	.....	.....	431	160	135	1175
Friendship	257	5	2	.....	258	.....	4000	.....	2000	257	.....	.....	615	252	205	1573
Mt. Herman	249	113	4	2	336	.....	4000	.....	1000	37	.....	.....	321	43	43	516
Mt. Tirzah—Heleena	97	16	.....	.....	86	31	6000	.....	1000	50	.....	.....	182	24	24	273
Hurdle Mills	55	1	.....	1	30	18	4000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	182	24	24	273
Mt. Tirzah	63	.....	1	6	30	18	3000	.....	1000	78	.....	.....	450	60	60	579
Mt. Zion	153	4	.....	5	104	50	3000	.....	4500	81	.....	.....	363	49	49	575
New Bethel	238	.....	.....	.....	138	95	6000	.....	1500	73	.....	.....	440	104	104	942
Orange Ct.—Chestnut Ridge	309	1	.....	17	270	23	3000	.....	1500	111	.....	.....	600	141	141	1347
Eland	205	4	4	4	190	15	10000	.....	1500	115	.....	.....	445	104	104	1084
Hebron	185	5	5	.....	177	18	3000	.....	1500	40	.....	.....	220	51	51	543
Union Grove	94	.....	.....	1	86	7	1000	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	984	200	200	2159
Person Ct.—Concord	176	1	3	8	159	15	8000	.....	3500	96	.....	.....	576	419	419	2458
Lea's Chapel	178	1	.....	.....	161	13	5000	.....	2750	75	.....	.....	576	245	245	1258

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III								
	Membership					Church Property		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Oak Grove	336	3	.....	16	303	20	8000	.....	6000	139	.....	552	552	235	100	100
Warren Grove	106	1	.....	.....	99	81	2000	.....	3500	106	.....	168	168	72	50	50
Woodsdale	68	.....	.....	2	44	22	2000	.....	.....	106	.....	120	120	51	25	25
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	200	6	.....	3	150	53	5000	.....	2500	117	.....	514	515	200	44	44
Chatham	79	.....	.....	1	60	18	2000	.....	.....	117	.....	212	212	67	25	25
Hickory Mountain	70	1	.....	1	40	30	2000	.....	.....	66	.....	278	278	100	16	16
Pittsboro	148	.....	.....	2	108	43	5000	.....	2500	117	.....	650	650	300	54	54
Pleasant Hill	159	.....	.....	10	138	13	2000	.....	.....	97	.....	250	250	100	28	28
Roxboro Ct.—Ca-Vel	87	6	.....	10	92	7	10000	2500	5500	79	.....	300	300	.....	35	35
Grace	159	2	.....	3	129	33	6000	.....	.....	125	.....	400	400	.....	46	46
Longhurst	164	.....	.....	1	132	29	4000	.....	.....	126	.....	400	400	.....	46	46
Saxapahaw—Concord	220	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	1500	.....	1000	131	.....	365	365	.....	75	75
Orange Chapel	141	3	.....	.....	146	.....	1000	.....	.....	130	.....	404	404	.....	50	50
Saxapahaw	168	1	.....	2	167	.....	8000	.....	6000	210	.....	900	900	.....	300	300
Sweepsonville—Phillip's Chapel	147	10	.....	3	120	20	2500	.....	1500	105	.....	352	352	136	35	35
Salem	200	.....	.....	5	205	.....	2500	.....	2000	200	.....	544	544	211	55	55
Sweepsonville	344	6	.....	4	261	24	8000	.....	5000	226	.....	1304	1304	505	213	213
Yanceyville—Bethel	175	13	.....	9	144	39	12000	.....	4000	163	.....	385	385	155	90	90
Locust Hill	71	.....	.....	.....	64	7	2000	.....	.....	48	.....	300	300	123	80	80
Prospect	219	12	.....	10	195	40	12000	.....	5000	173	.....	557	589	224	160	160
Shady Grove	139	11	.....	1	115	31	10000	.....	4000	80	.....	440	450	178	90	90
Yanceyville	92	.....	.....	6	67	27	12000	.....	6000	81	.....	318	328	127	80	80
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																
Ahoshie—Basmight Memorial	267	5	.....	6	168	103	42000	.....	24500	110	.....	2100	2100	960	180	206
Powellsville	19	.....	.....	.....	15	4	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	20	20
Aulander—Aulander	93	1	.....	5	69	11	3250	.....	6500	27	.....	200	200	85	75	75
Colerain	52	.....	.....	.....	43	7	12000	.....	7500	37	.....	325	325	139	75	75
Lewisston	55	.....	.....	2	40	13	2000	.....	1000	23	.....	300	300	128	50	50
Roxobel	59	.....	.....	4	43	12	2000	.....	1000	20	.....	125	125	53	20	20
Bath—Asbury	220	.....	.....	.....	90	65	3700	.....	.....	112	.....	1300	1204	.....	38	38
Bath	45	.....	.....	65	25	11	2900	.....	2000	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	135	.....	.....	20	65	50	4000	.....	3500	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ware	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belhaven—Hebron	63	.....	.....	.....	53	10	3000	.....	400	21	.....	250	250	107	25	25
Trinity	176	.....	.....	7	129	45	2500	.....	2500	87	.....	800	800	342	100	100
Chowan—Anderson	91	5	.....	.....	96	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	335	123	100	100

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III			
	Membership							Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewances	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work	(17) Salary Apportioned	(18) Salary Paid	(19) Apportioned	(20) Accepted	(21) Paid
Bethany	70		4		66		1500		1600	23		176	177	74	50	50
Center Hill	70				72		3000		3000	42		292	292	124	100	38
Evans	49	1	5		45	4	5000		2500	50		292	292	124	100	100
Columbia—Cedar Grove	112	1		1	86	28	3400			108		255	255	100	20	58
Holly Grove	56				49	9	1000			33		75	75	30	10	10
Wesley Chapel	103		1		87	17	2700			76		260	267	105	20	28
Wesley Memorial	186	3	4		153	36	18000	325	5500	131		910	910	365	200	206
Creswell—Creswell	43				60		7000			75		355	355	25	25	578
Mt. Elmer	126	2			128		2500			54		225	250	15	15	322
Mt. Herman	33				33		4000					75	75	5	5	107
Rehobeth	62	12			74		300					250	250	5	5	66
Woodling's Chapel	121		1		100	20	1500		1000	55		250	250	60	60	453
Currituck—Ebenezer	95				82	15	1250		1175	53		300	300	70	60	466
Hebron	101	3			87	17	1500		1000	82		325	325	70	70	532
Mt. Zion	65				50	15	800			50		250	250	50	50	404
Sharon	144		6		113	27	10000	875	6000	77		250	250	50	50	420
Gatesville—Gatesville	92	2	1		76	15	2000			30		250	250	35	35	463
Harrell's	81	5	3		77	8	6000		2000	80		45	45	80	80	806
Philadelphia	163				145	20	8000		4000	92		500	500	80	80	2751
Zion	130		2		130		4000			75		400	400	112	30	630
Hatteras—Buxton	187		2		187		5000		3000	137		400	409	112	113	950
Hatteras	10				10		1000									158
Hatteras Chapel	27		2		25		2500			35		100	100	42	30	354
Frisco	42	4			29	17	2000		2000	71		138	152	40	30	330
Kennebec—Clarks-Bethel	106	1			94	15	2500		2000	155		233	314	140	95	103
Fair Haven	183	10	5		159	33	3500		2700	155		459	459	183	125	1411
St. Johns	83		1		73	9	1000		750	55		125	125	50	36	233
Kitty Hawk—Collington	54	2			42	14	1000			46		75	75	25	20	118
Duck	98				71	27	9600		8000	75		300	300	66	67	721
Kitty Hawk	20				2	18	500									
Nags Head	113		5		72	38	5000		2000	50		306	306	77	45	773
Mattamuskeet—Amity	29		1		25	3	600			26		48	33	12	7	124
Bethany	153	2	3		141	12	15000	2100	5000	90		540	425	135	70	1317
Englehard	67	1			66	2	4000			44		306	306	77	77	643
Watson	213	9	5		198	18	20000		8000	64		750	750	309	75	1497
Moyock—Memorial	136	2	1		120	14	10000		6500	103		700	700	300	70	1610

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Membership			Church Property			Enrollment		(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences			
			(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School			(21) Woman's Work	(3) Apportioned	(11) Paid	
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	62	1	1	1	42	21	3000	.....	1000	.....	245	673	.....	52	133	498
Murfreesboro	185	6	1	2	125	65	4000	.....	1100	.....	673	673	.....	133	133	2881
Union	82	4	1	1	47	39	2000	.....	1000	.....	272	272	.....	40	40	656
Winton	63	1	1	1	38	25	9000	.....	5000	.....	210	210	.....	40	40	601
North Gates—Kittrell's	131	1	1	1	112	16	20000	73	5000	.....	350	352	149	60	74	1059
Parker's	265	4	1	12	239	19	9000	.....	3000	.....	950	950	405	160	181	1930
Savages	224	.....	.....	2	203	19	5000	.....	.....	.....	450	450	192	80	86	980
Pasquotank—Eureka	36	.....	.....	.....	20	14	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	139
Halls Creek	131	.....	.....	6	3	122	1200	.....	.....	.....	50	66	.....	.....	.....	74
Mt. Herman	189	.....	.....	3	170	16	4500	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	70	70	862
New Begun	144	.....	.....	2	122	20	5000	.....	.....	.....	375	375	.....	90	90	896
Union	235	1	1	14	200	23	7000	.....	.....	.....	520	520	.....	140	140	1332
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	93	.....	.....	1	34	.....	3400	.....	2500	.....	238	238	.....	54	54	406
Epworth	171	1	1	2	161	3	3600	.....	3000	.....	434	434	.....	101	101	1009
New Hope	201	11	3	.....	215	.....	5000	.....	4000	.....	510	510	.....	118	118	977
Oak Grove	169	7	.....	.....	167	.....	3500	.....	3000	.....	406	406	.....	94	94	718
Woodland	162	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	3500	.....	3000	.....	410	410	.....	95	95	842
Plymouth—Plymouth	368	4	14	45	239	102	20000	6200	.....	.....	1940	1940	825	150	150	3375
Ware	30	.....	.....	.....	13	17	500	.....	.....	.....	60	60	25	10	10	88
Roper—Jamesville	73	1	1	2	58	14	2000	.....	.....	.....	132	132	.....	20	20	207
Mackeys	77	.....	.....	1	61	15	5000	.....	.....	.....	302	302	.....	45	45	630
Pleasant Grove	93	.....	.....	3	76	14	3000	.....	.....	.....	302	302	.....	45	45	515
Roper	105	3	6	.....	87	24	4000	.....	2200	.....	550	550	.....	125	125	1170
Siloam	56	2	.....	.....	47	11	800	.....	.....	.....	79	79	.....	15	15	170
South Camden—Perkins	112	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	915	915	.....	50	50	494
Sign Pine	106	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	4000	.....	1000	.....	285	285	.....	50	50	494
Wesley's	157	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	700	700	.....	100	100	1711
South Mills—McBride	102	1	1	1	85	18	3000	.....	.....	.....	346	346	147	75	75	622
Newland	255	3	3	3	175	80	4000	.....	3000	.....	498	498	213	125	137	1295
Sharon	104	1	5	2	90	18	3000	.....	.....	.....	262	262	112	55	74	447
Trinity	143	10	1	.....	120	30	4000	.....	2000	.....	115	115	167	115	123	1863
Stumpy Point—Dare—East Lake	79	.....	.....	1	51	11	1200	.....	.....	.....	125	125	.....	15	15	200
Manns Harbor	175	.....	.....	1	145	27	3300	.....	2500	.....	75	75	.....	30	30	358
Mashoes	30	.....	.....	.....	21	9	1200	.....	.....	.....	49	49	.....	5	5	73
Stumpy Point	226	.....	.....	2	218	.....	6000	.....	3000	.....	600	396	.....	50	50	733
Swan Cr.—Fairfield-Epworth	.....	67	.....	.....	50	17	2000	.....	.....	.....	150	150	63	15	15	286
Fairfield	107	4	13	.....	90	32	10000	.....	1000	.....	350	350	149	75	75	916

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III			
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences	
	(3) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Providence	115	5	11	1	110	20	12000	.....	.....	62	.....	550	550	234	80	80
Soule	130	.....	9	.....	100	39	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	170	75	75
Williamston—Holly Spring	127	1	.....	.....	119	6	1800	.....	.....	43	.....	200	200	86	25	25
Williamston	268	.....	6	.....	245	21	15000	.....	.....	151	.....	1800	1800	766	60	60
Whisper—Cashie	78	.....	.....	.....	65	13	3000	.....	.....	44	.....	362	362	130	75	75
White Oak	82	.....	1	.....	63	18	3000	.....	.....	26	.....	363	363	130	75	75
Whisper	157	.....	11	.....	140	23	7000	.....	.....	85	.....	725	725	260	150	150
(38) GRAND TOTAL																
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT																
Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen	333	7	8	93	215	90	50000	.....	25000	210	.....	1550	1550	.....	300	300
Roseland	43	.....	1	6	30	8	6000	.....	5000	79	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....
Vass	135	.....	18	.....	140	37	25000	.....	15000	183	.....	800	800	.....	150	150
Biscoe—Candor	231	4	1	45	155	36	25000	.....	7000	101	.....	600	600	255	100	100
Page Memorial	143	4	4	8	109	34	10000	.....	6500	101	.....	600	600	255	100	100
Star	240	5	3	31	181	36	14000	.....	9000	140	.....	550	550	224	100	100
Broadway—Broadway	182	1	1	4	165	14	4000	.....	2250	105	.....	525	525	224	105	105
Memphis	74	1	.....	2	60	13	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	32	20	12
Morris Chapel	234	1	3	1	220	17	5000	.....	2000	109	.....	350	350	149	90	90
Poplar Springs	190	9	.....	5	192	2	5000	.....	2500	56	.....	400	400	170	100	7
Caledonia—Caledonia	170	8	6	3	118	58	3500	.....	4500	103	.....	562	565	.....	65	65
Central	175	.....	1	.....	97	34	7500	.....	.....	139	.....	375	411	.....	45	45
Johns	65	6	.....	5	65	8	8000	.....	5200	62	.....	563	567	.....	65	65
Carthage—Camron	88	6	1	.....	90	3	2000	.....	2000	62	.....	300	330	150	20	20
Carthage	212	3	4	8	212	10	25000	.....	21000	190	.....	1300	1300	500	70	70
Center	226	5	4	.....	219	10	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	440	150	20	20
Ellerbe—Concord	192	.....	.....	3	189	.....	1500	.....	.....	38	.....	300	300	.....	15	15
Ellerbe	221	5	.....	.....	224	.....	6000	.....	3000	107	.....	1000	940	.....	50	50
Jones Springs	170	.....	.....	1	165	.....	1200	.....	.....	76	.....	250	250	.....	13	13
Mt. Pleasant	111	.....	.....	1	111	.....	1500	.....	.....	74	.....	150	150	.....	7	7
Norman	135	.....	3	3	135	.....	2500	.....	.....	74	.....	300	300	.....	15	15
Johnson Mem.	40	3	5	.....	46	.....	3000	.....	2000	70	.....	225	225	96	96	96
Downing Street .....	.....	23	34	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	3000	81	.....	240	240	85	85	85
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	284	1	5	4	282	84	2500	.....	2800	159	.....	330	350	.....	60	60
Gardners	102	8	1	.....	80	27	2000	.....	.....	92	.....	230	230	.....	40	40
Person Street	335	18	4	2	245	160	4000	.....	3000	205	.....	850	850	.....	100	100
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	364	1	1	.....	361	.....	6000	.....	4000	141	.....	854	854	383	193	193
Cumberland	208	.....	.....	2	206	.....	5000	.....	1500	105	.....	237	237	101	53	53

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III							
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Membership			Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
			(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Salem	359	1	4	356	1	6000	1	2000	156	1	895	383	153	153	383	153	1904
St. Andrews	148	4	3	145	1	288	1	173	88	1	173	73	41	41	73	41	310
Glendon—Carbonton	99	7	5	92	53	2000	60	1000	60	60	200	200	23	23	200	23	391
Cool Springs	231	2	4	227	100	3000	20	2000	70	70	210	221	25	25	210	25	419
Fair Promise	104	5	2	99	79	30	2000	1000	96	96	270	270	27	27	270	27	450
High Falls	102	6	2	96	70	30	2900	1000	218	218	210	212	25	25	210	25	1360
Goldston—Asbury	166	19	1	147	164	20	3800	2000	103	103	400	400	30	30	400	30	2047
Bethlehem	38	4	4	30	25	13	1000	50	30	30	50	30	5	5	30	5	58
Cummock	29	4	4	21	20	13	1000	5	20	20	39	39	5	5	39	5	44
Goldston	141	5	4	132	109	36	2000	2000	79	79	505	551	35	35	505	35	1000
Neroneys	177	8	5	172	150	33	2000	2000	94	94	280	280	15	15	280	15	488
Providence	114	1	1	113	86	30	1000	10	34	34	165	165	10	10	165	10	194
Hemp Ct.—Bascom Chapel	30	1	1	29	22	9	800	1	127	127	131	131	12	12	127	12	308
Mt. Carmel	181	10	1	170	51	10	1500	13	131	131	136	136	13	13	131	13	239
Pleasant Hill	61	1	2	59	155	35	1300	306	86	86	289	306	25	25	289	25	1876
Smyrna	265	13	2	250	219	158	7050	2500	108	108	440	458	37	37	440	37	1077
Jonesboro—Jonesboro	474	19	18	456	439	47	10000	7000	432	432	1740	673	133	133	1740	133	4407
Lemon Springs	143	6	7	136	125	13	8000	3000	92	92	460	460	100	100	460	100	1174
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	210	2	2	208	186	32	5500	5000	162	162	618	633	42	42	618	42	1009
Old Hundred	32	2	1	31	32	4	1000	500	42	42	55	81	8	8	81	8	209
Rachels	52	2	2	50	37	15	1000	7	42	42	170	208	7	7	208	7	374
Snead's Grove	167	2	3	164	143	24	4000	3000	94	94	435	435	43	43	435	43	865
Samson Memorial	126	39	39	87	30	9	1000	30	42	42	262	262	10	10	262	10	1695
Tavernacle	432	9	7	425	394	106	50000	17500	195	107	2500	1000	400	400	2500	400	5068
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	51	3	3	48	309	12	1000	195	65	65	100	100	20	20	100	20	201
Zion	61	1	1	60	38	12	1000	130	45	45	235	235	95	95	235	95	368
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron	61	1	1	60	61	45	1000	45	46	46	90	90	9	9	90	9	143
Little River	53	1	2	52	53	46	1000	46	46	46	72	72	7	7	72	7	110
Miltons Grove	33	1	3	33	33	30	700	700	36	36	100	100	10	10	100	10	160
Parson's Grove	72	1	3	73	73	30	800	800	36	36	100	100	10	10	100	10	160
Sardis	123	3	3	120	120	30	1000	1000	30	30	215	215	16	16	215	16	294
Wadeville	68	1	1	67	67	30	1000	73	39	39	73	73	6	6	73	6	159
Polkton	87	9	9	96	96	3000	4000	191	116	116	191	191	10	10	191	10	432
Hope Mills	106	4	4	110	110	4000	1500	443	111	111	443	443	34	34	443	34	831
Marion	93	3	2	94	94	3000	1000	372	52	52	372	372	33	33	372	33	652
Parkton	96	2	2	99	99	4000	2000	65	65	65	4000	4000	42	42	4000	42	1179
Sandy Grove	197	4	2	203	203	3500	2000	347	90	90	347	347	31	31	347	31	789

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III					
CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	63	1	2	3	66	11,500	1,000	43	100	143	20	43	20	43	20	32	252
Hoffman	88	1	2	3	86	25,000	1,375	52	250	263	50	106	50	106	50	57	844
Pinebluff	100	2	3	4	96	12,500	9875	71	800	800	160	341	160	341	160	160	1503
Racford—Racford	488	13	10	4	350	157	18,000	5,500	210	2,000	852	125	125	852	125	125	4156
Parkers	149	6	3	2	156	42	1,700	1,000	49	200	200	84	50	84	50	50	594
Robertel—Cordova	101	2	3	2	101	5,000	1,000	139	400	400	25	25	25	25	25	25	890
Green Lake	139	4	3	2	139	2,500	500	52	220	220	15	15	15	15	15	15	358
Ledbetter	211	4	3	2	213	4,000	2,000	106	170	170	10	10	10	10	10	10	314
Robertsdel	135	2	1	3	134	2,000	500	177	600	600	10	10	10	10	10	10	1104
St. Paul	41	14	1	3	53	5,000	2,500	109	125	125	15	15	15	15	15	15	329
Rockingham Ct.—Community	216	6	53	4	271	15,000	8,000	285	372	450	64	64	64	372	7	7	331
East Rockingham	383	3	1	74	313	1,000	1,000	36	550	550	56	56	56	450	64	64	4335
Pee Dee	14	2	1	180	180	2,500	1,000	200	225	225	15	15	15	225	56	56	7311
Trinity	180	3	2	178	178	3,000	2,000	109	450	450	44	44	44	450	56	56	42
West Rockingham	177	3	2	149	149	2,000	1,500	45	570	570	62	62	62	570	15	15	744
Zion	159	2	1	195	195	2,000	1,500	60	440	440	53	53	53	440	44	44	185
Rowland—Asbury	102	5	5	161	161	17,000	17,500	175	10,900	10,900	98	98	98	10,900	98	98	873
Centenary	205	4	1	117	117	18,000	8,500	88	900	900	240	240	240	900	240	240	2371
Purvis	203	11	6	117	117	8,000	5,000	58	600	600	160	160	160	600	160	160	1920
St. John's-Gibson—Gibson	235	1	6	96	96	134	1,000	1,000	60	60	32	32	32	32	32	32	1211
St. John's	50	5	1	36	36	12	500	500	75	75	5	5	5	75	5	5	177
Siler City Ct.—Hickory Grove	90	5	5	55	55	4,800	1,750	65	250	250	50	50	50	250	50	50	536
Hope	234	16	2	175	175	2,500	1,000	80	350	350	10	10	10	350	10	10	1002
MT. Vernon	37	14	2	39	39	1,000	1,000	35	50	50	21	21	21	60	10	10	144
Piney Grove	115	11	6	62	62	2,000	1,000	108	250	250	57	57	57	250	57	57	953
Rocky River	22	6	6	16	16	1,500	500	27	50	58	21	21	21	58	21	21	10
West End	115	11	6	62	62	2,000	1,000	108	250	250	57	57	57	250	57	57	953
Zion	22	6	6	16	16	1,500	500	27	50	58	21	21	21	58	21	21	10
Stedman—Bethabara	43	5	8	1	61	3,200	1,200	60	132	132	82	82	82	132	82	82	108
Bethany	83	5	8	1	91	2,000	800	31	218	218	130	130	130	218	130	130	359
Cokesbury	176	3	3	13	122	44	7,500	3,000	135	660	660	245	245	660	245	245	426
Tabor	73	3	3	13	51	21	2,500	285	32	285	285	85	85	285	85	85	1500
Troy Ct.—Lovejoy	65	1	220	3	145	72	4,000	4,000	172	400	400	40	40	400	40	40	525
Macedonia	65	1	80	3	65	15	2,500	2,500	68	75	75	10	10	400	10	10	849
Mt. Olivet	189	1	50	1	50	16	1,200	75	100	100	18	18	18	100	18	18	189
Opbir	56	1	1	2	40	16	2,500	1,000	43	16	16	25	25	100	25	25	902

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III								
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Membership		Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewances			
					(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Troy	231	...	2	...	25	6	4000	...	1000	96	...	150	...	30	12	1133	
Uwharrie	110	...	...	...	85	25	4500	...	2000	63	...	165	...	30	30	884
West End—Doubts Chapel	121	...	...	...	50	71	1500	...	...	58	...	125	...	11	5	225
Eagle Spring	58	...	4	...	60	20	1200	...	...	53	...	150	...	9	3	205
Marcus	123	...	...	1	37	85	2000	...	...	60	...	225	...	...	...	261
Pleasant Hill	122	...	...	...	45	77	2500	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	1	166
West End	141	...	2	10	63	70	6000	...	5000	136	...	990	...	...	28	1550
NEW BERN DISTRICT																	
Atlantic—Atlantic	106	2	...	...	90	16	3000	...	...	98	...	450	...	20	20	988
Cedar Island	27	1	...	...	27	1	2000	...	...	60	...	125	...	5	5	256
Sea Level	69	...	...	...	58	11	2000	...	...	75	...	75	...	5	...	197
Williston	151	...	4	...	140	15	2500	...	300	107	...	350	...	20	...	884	
Aurora—Aurora	262	...	1	5	229	29	4500	...	3000	127	...	816	...	100	100	2640	
Bonnett	32	...	...	...	20	12	1000	...	...	...	...	221	...	15	15	363
Campbells Creek	139	...	2	...	93	44	1000	...	...	80	...	323	...	20	20	615
Small	32	...	...	...	14	18	500	...	...	...	...	51	...	5	...	72
Warren's Chapel	80	...	1	...	67	12	1500	...	...	...	...	289	...	20	20	400
Ayden—Ayden	225	3	2	5	169	56	16000	...	16500	111	...	1800	...	150	150	3760	
Macedonia	47	...	1	...	40	8	1000	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	88
Winterville	38	...	1	...	36	3	1500	...	...	29	...	120	...	10	10	212
Beaufort—Beaufort	502	5	8	10	405	100	30000	...	22000	393	...	2400	...	385	385	5369	
New River	72	...	1	...	60	12	1500	...	...	62	...	100	...	15	15	240
Dover—Asbury	233	14	2	...	207	38	12000	...	7500	116	...	483	...	64	64	985	
Bethany	53	...	...	...	38	16	1500	...	...	52	...	139	...	17	17	428
Dover	164	...	4	...	100	64	4500	...	1200	125	...	439	...	60	60	894	
Lane's	118	...	...	...	85	33	2500	...	...	67	...	354	...	48	48	734
Tuscarora	29	...	1	...	15	13	1000	...	...	...	...	85	...	11	11	147
Fremont—Black Creek	116	2	...	...	104	14	4500	...	...	140	...	300	...	55	55	686
Eureka	168	...	...	...	142	26	11000	...	7000	121	...	511	...	60	60	1034
Fremont	250	...	5	...	225	30	16000	...	4000	...	...	905	...	160	160	6739
Yelverton	131	...	...	...	103	28	3500	...	...	74	...	284	...	50	50	549
Goldshoro Ct.—Daniels	133	1	7	4	113	24	4000	...	3000	134	...	375	...	55	62	2827	
Ebenezer	113	1	...	...	74	16	2000	...	...	...	...	150	...	30	30	323
Pine Forest	248	16	6	...	218	42	5000	...	3000	289	...	475	...	100	113	1183	
Salem	197	1	2	9	166	25	4000	...	3000	149	...	475	...	75	75	1015	
Thompson	60	...	2	...	53	5	3000	...	1000	50	...	345	...	45	45	613	

NEW BERN DISTRICT

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant					
	Church Property						(16) Total Number Members in Church School		(21) Woman's Work —Members					
(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Grifton Edwards Chapel	60			1	20	39	3000			180	180		20	20
Grifton	138		3	1	99	41	6000			660	660		65	65
Sharon	152			1	96	54	4000			660	660		65	1199
Grimesland—Grimesland	94	1	4	84	14	1200				324	324	132	36	1440
Providence	73	5	1	68	10	1000				120	120	13	13	970
Salem	179	14	3	160	30	3000				576	576	234	64	1856
Wharten	75	5		75	2	1000				180	180	73	20	764
Hookerton—Hookerton	114	5	8	95	16	2000				680	680	290	136	1805
Mary	111	6		90	18	1500				380	380	162	76	851
Ormond's	38			21	13	3000				140	140	59	28	228
Rainbow	369	3	1	320	30	13000				800	800	341	160	1668
Jones—Cypress Creek	80			1	45	34	3000			98	98		20	209
Foy's Memorial	118	14		101	30	3000				258	258		35	495
Maple Grove	69	1	2	50	21	2000				129	129		20	309
Oak Grove	82	1		57	23	5000				240	240		21	459
Shady Grove	134			86	31	3000				425	425		35	782
Trenton	133		3	89	45	3000				650	650		69	1509
LaGrange—Bethel	47			120	26	1500				100	100		15	145
Hickory Grove	127	3	1	79	20	2000				400	400		60	710
Institute	193	6		137	70	3000				350	350		50	621
LaGrange	199	9	2	163	70	1500				825	825		75	2755
Trinity	130	2	1	63	70	1500				125	125		25	196
Marshallburg—Summerfield	22			15	8	1000				100	100		8	274
Trinity	220		2	194	25	4000				900	900		67	2007
Morehead Ct.—Broad Creek	21			21		1000				40	40		2	129
Camp Glenn	28		6	34		2500				100	100		8	189
Franklin Memorial	144	2	2	18		1500	5400			850	850		55	1610
Merrimon	59			1	58		800			75	75		1	115
Salter Path	73	19		2	90					93	93		1	224
Tuttle Grove	21			21		1000				25	25		1	44
Mt. Olive—Calypso—Calypso	96	3	1	2	70	1500				360	360	200	40	803
Mt. Olive	456	4	10	12	353	103	20000			2140	2140	700	275	5338
Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel	126	3		93	35	12000				230	230		52	1581
Brownings	160	3		83	80	2000				186	186		52	631
Falling Creek	148			101	47	8000				290	290		52	722
Providence	160	5	1	130	35	5000				290	290		52	760
Rone's Chapel	183	1	1	3	90	92	3000			230	230		52	581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581
														581

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III														
	Membership							Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences										
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid		(9) Apportioned			(10) Accepted		(11) Paid			
Smith's Chapel	251	3	4	2	245	11	16,000	..	9,000	149	..	574	574	..	82	82	1460	1460	18	18	522	522	18	18
Newport—Harbore	97	2	1	2	81	17	2,000	..	2,000	101	..	305	305	100	10	10	249	249	10	10	70	70	10	10
Havelock	48	..	..	..	25	23	1,000	..	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newport	438	2	1	3	95	43	4,000	..	4,000	162	..	750	750	300	55	55	1451	1451	300	300	111	111	30	30
Oak Grove	93	5	..	..	82	13	3,000	..	3,000	88	..	345	345	111	30	30	670	670	30	30	111	111	30	30
Rivendale	84	..	..	..	50	24	1,000	..	..	49	..	300	300	100	15	15	467	467	100	100	15	15	15	15
Ocracoke-P'mouth—Ocracoke	271	..	12	4	229	50	7,500	..	8,000	181	..	1200	1200	500	200	200	6332	6332	200	200	500	500	200	200
Portsmouth	55	..	..	1	23	31	1,600	..	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	..	245	245	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental—Araphahoe	42	..	..	1	28	13	1,000	..	..	31	..	130	130	..	9	9	186	186	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kershaw	24	..	..	..	20	4	1,000	..	..	..	..	150	150	..	12	12	199	199	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental	219	5	3	3	100	124	12,000	..	8,000	103	..	785	785	..	72	72	1447	1447	72	72	1447	1447	72	72
Pamlico	79	..	..	..	1	50	30	1,000	..	..	..	95	95	..	7	7	165	165	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pamlico—Alliance	82	..	2	1	44	39	3,000	..	1,500	53	..	295	295	..	22	22	439	439	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayboro	64	1	1	2	42	22	2,000	..	..	57	..	285	285	..	22	22	455	455	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hobucken	46	..	..	..	23	23	1,000	..	..	115	..	50	50	..	12	12	215	215	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stonewall	113	..	..	..	59	52	10,000	..	4,000	91	..	310	310	..	22	22	522	522	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vandemere	74	..	1	3	34	39	18,000	..	1,000	66	..	310	310	..	22	22	880	880	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pikeville—Elm St.—Elm Street	129	..	4	3	60	70	4,000	..	1,950	55	..	100	115	74	25	25	407	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. Carmel	129	6	2	..	107	24	3,500	..	..	67	..	175	175	46	18	18	332	332	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pikeville	172	6	5	3	159	21	4,000	..	3,000	136	..	600	615	261	70	70	1117	1117	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salston	46	..	..	..	30	15	2,500	..	..	48	..	110	110	46	22	22	182	182	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pink Hill—Noble's	47	..	..	1	40	16	2,300	..	1,000	66	..	68	68	..	4	4	238	238	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pink Hill	84	1	2	3	78	6	8,000	..	..	99	..	365	405	..	33	33	714	714	..	..	..	..	..	..
Webbs	190	2	1	1	162	30	12,000	..	..	141	..	275	275	..	28	28	560	560	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodington	117	..	..	..	1	95	21	7,000	..	5500	..	332	332	..	37	37	1880	1880	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodland	117	7	1	2	101	22	4,200	..	3,000	101	..	210	210	..	18	18	391	391	..	..	..	..	..	..
R'side-Bridgeton—Beech Gr.	91	8	..	2	90	7	7,500	..	2,000	77	..	300	300	..	50	50	936	936	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridgeton	90	4	6	10	90	..	5,000	200	4,000	42	..	236	236	..	15	15	578	578	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clarks	23	..	..	1	18	4	500	..	..	..	..	76	76	..	12	12	119	119	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reelsboro	44	10	4	..	50	..	11,000	..	..	66	..	70	70	..	8	8	293	293	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhems	55	3	4	1	49	12	1,000	..	..	66	..	88	88	..	4	4	184	184	..	..	..	..	..	..
Riverside	253	8	19	1	240	39	18,000	..	5,000	173	..	880	880	..	35	35	1662	1662	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seven Springs—Beston	84	2	..	4	63	19	3,200	..	2,400	59	..	322	322	..	6	6	250	250	..	..	..	..	..	..
Garvis Chapel	121	..	..	..	76	46	1,500	..	..	83	..	157	157	..	8	8	142	142	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Spring	68	..	1	..	50	18	1,500	..	..	56	..	97	102	..	15	15	461	461	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piney Grove	97	..	..	..	70	27	1,500	..	..	47	..	97	102	..	8	8	141	141	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seven Springs	98	..	1	1	70	28	4,000	..	2,000	107	..	346	475	..	30	30	658	658	..	..	..	..	..	..

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II			TABLE III					
	Membership							Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Appportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Zion	147	18	3	5	100	47	2000	.....	19000	96	.....	181	183	.....	20	278
Snow Hill—Calvary	231	18	3	5	197	50	4000	.....	19000	186	.....	1397	1397	542	303	3357
Jerusalem	107	1	.....	.....	60	47	2000	.....	.....	52	.....	145	145	78	30	244
Mt. Herman	115	1	.....	.....	103	13	2500	.....	1500	87	.....	420	420	160	91	969
Tabernacle	93	2	.....	3	53	39	2000	.....	1000	56	.....	288	288	111	63	63
Straits-Harkers Is.—Harkers Is.	60	1	.....	.....	63	.....	4000	.....	500	62	.....	250	255	82	25	469
Tabernacle	180	4	.....	5	149	27	3000	.....	.....	50	.....	400	410	162	35	744
Vanceboro—Chapman	80	4	.....	.....	64	20	475	.....	4000	136	.....	648	716	.....	5	243
Epworth	231	16	4	3	207	41	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	86	.....	25	1125
Lane's Chapel	72	1	.....	.....	38	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	647	704	.....	5	123
Vanceboro	126	12	1	3	89	47	275	.....	.....	67	.....	250	250	106	25	38
Winstonburg—Bell Arthur	55	1	4	.....	87	12	2000	.....	1000	30	.....	400	400	170	25	614
Walstonburg	66	4	3	1	70	2	8500	.....	4750	84	.....	400	400	170	75	1157
RALEIGH DISTRICT																
Apex-Macedonia—Apex	128	.....	2	.....	95	33	10000	.....	5000	102	.....	506	506	320	84	1030
Macedonia	96	.....	.....	.....	66	29	3500	.....	2800	106	.....	244	244	.....	40	459
Bailey—Bailey	340	9	1	3	317	30	15000	.....	6500	167	.....	880	880	.....	41	45
Mt. Pleasant	289	8	.....	3	254	40	8172	.....	6129	171	.....	500	500	.....	18	18
Middlesex	95	1	.....	.....	75	20	1500	.....	1000	76	.....	236	236	.....	11	13
Pleasant Grove	75	15	1	3	67	21	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	138	.....	5	9
Sims	115	3	.....	.....	80	37	2000	.....	1000	81	.....	291	291	.....	15	17
Benson—Benson	139	2	2	5	94	44	50000	.....	16500	188	.....	1560	1560	594	70	2509
Coats	17	7	.....	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	100	10	229
Elevation	89	1	.....	.....	65	24	3000	.....	.....	70	.....	75	75	.....	20	422
Clayton—Calvary	41	2	1	.....	15	27	1500	.....	.....	76	.....	2250	2250	840	.....	5
Clayton	315	12	4	2	229	100	53500	.....	30000	265	.....	720	769	.....	143	3312
Credmoor—Banks	253	1	4	3	255	.....	9500	.....	6800	160	.....	225	236	.....	45	45
Pullocks	100	1	.....	1	100	.....	3000	.....	.....	54	.....	675	797	.....	133	2009
Credmoor	251	9	7	4	263	.....	6000	.....	4500	142	.....	180	201	.....	33	384
Grove Hill	70	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	2000	.....	1200	44	.....	150	150	64	41	510
Pann-Divine St.—Blacks Chapel	83	7	.....	.....	87	150	1200	.....	32000	310	.....	2400	2400	1022	483	6553
Divine Street	467	7	16	16	474	.....	58000	.....	12000	37	.....	475	475	292	50	1102
Erwin—Angier	120	3	.....	.....	77	45	16000	.....	10000	117	.....	1425	1425	608	151	3420
Erwin	332	15	5	46	257	43	12000	.....	.....	276	.....	110	135	47	30	298
Four Oaks—Antioch	53	1	.....	.....	36	18	2000	.....	.....	63	.....	100	125	42	30	371
Corinth	81	.....	3	.....	57	21	2000	.....	.....	63	.....	100	125	42	30	371

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III							
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Membership			Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences				
			(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Elizabeth	106	1	2	2	67	39	3000		11500	86		300	128	40	492		40
Four Oaks	131	1	2	3	96	36	30000		11500	124		700	297	135	1302		135
Sanders Chapel	170	1	2	3	125	44	5000		350	120		350	465	150	100	100	100
Franklinton—Franklinton	416	2	5	13	370	40	20000		17500	291		1900	852	390	390	4494	390
Wesley	40	2	2	2	40		1000					100	157	10	10	10	10
Fuquay—Cokesbury	192	14	1	1	205	357	9500		9500	112		357	357	25	25	4145	25
Fuquay	384	20	8	3	407		30000		18000	262		1318	1318	223	223	2913	223
Holly Springs	204	6	3		213		10000		5000	113		350	330	18	18	577	18
Kipling	197	6	2		209		15000		7500	141		435	495	79	79	1038	79
Garner—Ebenezer	295	8	2		200	100	2500			181		500	500	57	57	803	57
Garner	190	1	1	5	100	88	5000		6000	162		650	650	60	60	1497	60
Hollands	109	3	1		75	37	2000			75		340	340	25	25	545	25
Mt. Zion	142	3	2	2	80	63	1500		1000	96		310	310	40	40	530	40
Granville—Rehobeth	180	4	2	3	165	18	2000		1500	90		600	655	252	70	937	70
Union Chapel	355	8	6	17	330	22	4000		1500	160		670	775	282	70	1210	70
Henderson—City Road	178	16		4	190		5000			258		500	500	35	35	1258	35
White Memorial	125	1	1	3	123		4000			110		300	300	37	37	814	37
Lillington—Lillington	157	103	6	11	103	49	7000		3900	100		825	825	20	20	2617	20
Parker's Grove	144		7		97	54	3000		1500	93		471	471	20	20	1776	20
Pleasant Plains	65		1	1	48	16	1200			40		204	204	25	25	378	25
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	144	8	7	1	118	32	3000		3000	75		275	275	30	30	342	30
Hill King	141			4	122	27	3000		3000	67		245	245	20	20	186	20
Leah's	83				72	7	1000			41		150	150	20	20	241	20
Piney Grove	78			3	71	4	700			53		175	175	15	15	267	15
Shiloh	86			1	79	6	1000			50		200	200	30	30	411	30
Mamers—Cool Springs	161			3	154	7	2500			70		225	225	14	14	288	14
Mamers	112			3	97	12	1400			67		194	194	14	14	314	14
Mt. Ariel	69	11	2	2	72	10	1500			62		125	125	14	14	288	14
Spring Hill	372	2	8	8	302	65	3500		2500	180		656	656	69	69	1056	69
Union	32	2	6	8	39	3	3200		3000	66		100	100	17	17	845	17
Millbrook—Knightdale	141	5	4	3	139	2	4400		3000	97		475	475	56	56	1286	56
Millbrook	97	5	4	3	100	3	5500		3625	50		375	375	43	43	862	43
Oaky Grove	45	4		3	44	2	2800			46		165	165	25	25	338	25
Wake Forest	95	7	2	5	96	3	10000		2050	78		457	457	67	67	1167	67
Youngsville	59	1	1	5	57	3	2800		1000	20		305	305	13	13	531	13
Moncure—Buckhorn	136	5	2	2	114	22	6000		2500	52		250	250	50	50	451	50
Jones Chapel	100		1	1	76	29	2500			57		225	225	45	45	533	45

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership										Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
											Church Property							
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Woman's Work	(17) Salary Apportioned	(18) Salary Paid	(19) Apportioned	(20) Accepted	(21) Paid	(22) GRAND TOTAL	
Moncure	95	.....	.....	.....	86	9	3,400	.....	.....	69	.....	250	252	70	50	50	846
Mt. Zion	63	.....	.....	.....	57	9	1,750	.....	.....	50	.....	200	200	75	45	45	414
Osgood	25	8	5	.....	35	3	1,000	.....	.....	43	.....	75	75	25	10	10	141
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	76	.....	.....	.....	69	7	2,000	.....	.....	68	.....	144	144	.....	4	4	280
Hopewell	179	.....	.....	.....	121	58	4,000	.....	.....	103	.....	461	464	.....	14	14	832
Maple Grove	94	.....	.....	.....	80	15	1,500	.....	.....	99	.....	160	160	.....	5	5	275
Mt. Moriah	53	.....	.....	.....	45	13	2,000	.....	.....	114	.....	112	112	.....	3	3	243
Newton Grove	191	.....	.....	.....	108	89	3,000	.....	2,500	115	.....	496	496	.....	15	15	1,255
Wesley's Chapel	106	4	.....	.....	70	40	3,000	.....	.....	67	.....	224	224	.....	7	7	400
Oxford Ct.—Bethel	158	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	2,500	.....	.....	46	.....	243	243	.....	14	14	370
Gray Rock	199	6	.....	.....	209	.....	2,000	.....	.....	91	.....	250	250	.....	21	21	508
Hermon	196	4	1	.....	198	.....	2,500	.....	.....	62	.....	312	312	.....	11	11	483
Marrows	203	9	.....	.....	211	.....	2,000	.....	.....	70	.....	272	272	.....	12	12	395
Salem	311	7	3	.....	312	.....	6,000	.....	2,000	86	.....	495	495	.....	27	27	1,690
Shady Grove	158	2	3	.....	160	.....	3,000	.....	.....	46	.....	243	243	.....	20	20	392
Stovall	55	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	3,000	.....	.....	27	.....	185	185	.....	12	12	288
Princeton—Fellowship	74	.....	.....	.....	74	20	5,200	.....	3,000	98	.....	290	290	155	33	33	581
Micro	32	3	2	.....	34	6	1,500	.....	.....	40	.....	135	135	40	13	13	188
Princeton	175	1	1	.....	140	30	4,200	.....	4,000	100	.....	975	975	350	91	91	2,108
Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial	360	14	9	.....	322	45	20,000	.....	10,250	214	.....	1300	1300	500	100	105	2869
Pleasant Grove	90	.....	.....	.....	74	13	3,000	.....	1,800	59	.....	175	175	128	53	53	388
Stem—Calvary	82	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	180	76	36	36	265
Roberts Chapel	119	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	152	152	65	30	30	225
Stem	167	.....	.....	.....	136	36	2,800	.....	3,000	.....	.....	466	466	108	93	93	907
Tar River—Ebenezer	131	5	.....	.....	136	.....	3,000	.....	.....	89	.....	236	236	.....	60	60	1012
Kittrells	56	3	.....	.....	59	.....	2,000	.....	.....	47	.....	180	180	.....	28	28	330
Plank Chapel	310	1	2	.....	311	.....	6,500	.....	3,000	260	.....	928	928	.....	201	201	1813
Trinity	229	5	1	.....	234	.....	3,000	.....	4,000	158	.....	606	606	.....	11	11	1416
Vance Ct.—Flat Rock	135	6	6	.....	143	.....	3,000	.....	.....	88	.....	381	381	165	37	37	668
Gilburg	147	7	4	.....	156	.....	2,500	.....	1,000	102	.....	381	381	166	37	37	615
Harris Chapel	161	6	2	.....	166	.....	2,500	.....	1,000	58	.....	367	367	154	38	38	582
Spring Valley	104	5	9	.....	116	.....	3,000	.....	1,000	99	.....	290	290	122	38	38	541
Zebulon—Wendell	169	1	6	.....	174	.....	32,000	.....	13,000	173	.....	850	850	350	50	50	1632
Zebulon	255	5	1	.....	263	.....	2,000	.....	5,000	168	.....	950	950	399	100	100	2004

Note—Dr. H. I. Glass, Superintendent of the Raleigh District, has informed the Editor, since Conference, that Leah's Church on the Louisville Circuit paid in full its acceptance on World Service.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant				Benevolences	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Renewals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land on Church	(18) Indebtedness	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Conway—Bethany	335	3	1	1	336	...	18000	...	6000	256	...	660	660	...	148	148	1754
Conway	219	...	3	...	215	...	7000	...	5000	184	...	660	660	...	148	148	1763
Severn	63	1	...	...	64	...	3000	...	2500	47	...	160	160	...	36	36	483
Zion	192	4	1	1	196	...	5000	...	2000	129	...	520	520	...	118	118	1215
Elm City—Elm City	192	5	10	7	200	...	4000	...	8000	135	...	1200	1200	...	66	66	2367
Horne	95	3	1	...	104	...	3000	...	...	103	...	275	275	...	16	16	503
Mt. Zion	208	2	...	...	204	...	3000	...	...	82	...	325	325	...	18	18	619
Enfield—Central Cross	65	7	...	10	30	32	3000	...	...	...	...	110	110	...	...	...	164
Enfield	264	17	7	11	210	67	40000	3900	9000	206	...	2000	2100	...	200	...	5319
Whitakers Chapel	...	...	45	2	25	18	3000	...	...	...	...	240	240	...	15	15	527
Halifax—Ebenezer	272	4	...	40	236	...	4000	...	4000	81	...	390	390	...	60	60	1453
Halifax	246	8	...	45	211	...	4000	...	4000	81	...	745	745	...	70	70	1430
Pierce	123	...	...	13	110	...	3000	...	...	55	...	240	240	...	102	...	307
Smith	266	5	...	17	254	...	5000	...	2000	182	...	475	475	...	...	...	992
West Halifax—Bethesda	76	1	2	1	45	32	2000	...	...	23	...	350	350	...	40	40	742
Eden	153	7	...	...	133	28	2000	...	...	47	...	607	607	...	60	60	987
Hollister	122	12	1	...	135	...	5000	...	...	75	...	235	235	...	25	25	583
Kingwood	41	...	1	...	42	...	900	...	...	1	...	50	50	...	10	10	91
Union	35	1	...	...	24	12	1000	...	...	...	...	108	108	...	13	13	253
Kenly—Buckhorn	165	...	...	...	130	35	3000	...	...	137	...	632	632	...	27	27	904
Kenly	119	5	4	3	95	30	15000	...	5000	82	...	715	715	...	35	35	1220
Lucama	81	...	...	...	65	16	5000	...	3000	100	...	363	363	...	51	51	831
Littleton—Bethel	45	...	...	2	34	9	3000	...	2000	33	...	275	275	...	10	10	385
Calvary	135	...	2	3	119	15	4000	...	...	53	...	400	400	...	50	50	721
Littleton	297	6	2	15	236	54	21300	...	22000	133	...	1300	1300	...	150	150	6955
New Hope	99	...	1	...	89	10	2500	...	...	69	...	225	225	...	35	35	428
Little Ct.—Corinth	105	1	...	1	75	31	1500	...	1500	83	...	165	165	...	18	18	730
Hawkins	191	...	2	...	131	62	4500	...	4200	88	...	360	360	...	25	25	1762
Tabor	302	...	1	...	207	95	5500	...	4000	90	...	450	450	...	50	50	1456
Vaughn	47	2	...	...	36	14	1000	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	5	5	157
Weaver's	136	4	...	...	101	39	1000	...	...	...	...	150	150	...	15	15	245
McKendree—Conetoe	67	...	...	...	63	2	4000	...	2000	48	...	175	175	...	5	5	335
McKendree	54	...	...	4	50	...	2000	...	1000	...	...	212	212	...	8	8	279
Pinetops	168	5	1	6	167	1	10000	...	5000	64	...	754	769	...	25	25	1234
Temperance Hall	54	...	...	...	54	...	1500	...	...	...	...	132	69	...	5	...	77
Middlebury—Cokesbury	278	...	93	100	271	...	5000	...	3000	142	...	537	537	...	27	27	815
Drewry	97	...	3	...	94	...	2000	...	1200	45	...	175	175	...	16	16	278

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III								
	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant				Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Middleburg	121	9	3	2	119	1	5000	.....	2000	77	.....	583	583	.....	26	26	1368
Shocco	144	5	.....	.....	152	.....	4000	.....	2000	110	.....	424	424	.....	34	34	704
Tamemac	118	5	.....	.....	151	.....	3500	.....	2000	57	.....	333	333	.....	24	24	594
Nashville—Nashville	325	5	7	.....	282	50	30000	.....	25000	136	.....	1620	1620	.....	50	50	3161
Red Oak	158	11	6	4	151	20	18000	.....	8000	144	.....	495	495	.....	50	50	1064
York	56	3	1	.....	50	7	2000	.....	.....	43	.....	200	200	.....	35	35	545
Norlina—Jerusalem	242	39	39	207	207	.....	5000	.....	3000	140	.....	440	440	.....	55	55	936
Norlina	343	7	.....	42	313	.....	20000	.....	8000	215	.....	1100	1100	.....	137	137	2068
Zion	277	6	29	258	258	.....	9000	.....	4000	139	.....	460	460	.....	58	58	1119
Northampton—Jackson	271	.....	2	231	231	37	10000	.....	7250	121	.....	997	997	.....	237	237	2579
Lasker	133	.....	.....	5	113	21	3000	.....	.....	71	.....	258	258	.....	18	18	514
New Hope	289	.....	1	17	240	38	5050	.....	3000	139	.....	537	537	.....	63	63	997
Rehoboth	251	.....	.....	8	198	47	4525	.....	2500	92	.....	358	358	.....	43	43	713
Rich Square—Pinners	139	.....	.....	22	96	23	4000	.....	1000	58	.....	400	400	.....	21	21	615
Rich Square	229	11	5	10	209	26	8500	.....	5000	177	.....	1100	1100	.....	80	80	1997
Woodland	122	7	.....	16	96	31	8000	.....	3500	86	.....	500	500	.....	24	24	1227
Robersonville—Hamilton	30	.....	.....	13	13	1	4000	.....	1000	19	.....	200	200	.....	15	15	286
Parmele	102	5	.....	10	75	22	3500	.....	1000	29	.....	230	230	.....	15	15	419
Robersonville	78	2	2	11	51	20	3000	.....	.....	29	.....	265	265	.....	15	15	510
Stokes	54	1	.....	5	35	15	4500	.....	3000	43	.....	280	280	.....	15	15	429
Vernon	66	1	.....	.....	41	26	1200	.....	.....	44	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	101
R. Mt. Marvin—St. P.—Maple Cr.	40	.....	.....	.....	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	64	.....	433
Marvin	185	4	4	4	149	40	4000	.....	2000	106	.....	700	700	.....	80	80	1711
St. Paul	270	2	20	197	197	55	5000	.....	2000	114	.....	700	700	.....	75	75	1419
Sandy Cross—Belford	68	1	.....	2	24	43	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	190	.....	14	14	269
Bethlehem	112	.....	.....	1	95	46	1000	.....	.....	82	.....	200	200	.....	20	20	327
Gold Valley	101	.....	.....	.....	80	21	1000	.....	.....	48	.....	180	180	.....	15	15	297
Sandy Cross	178	7	.....	2	116	67	12000	.....	.....	109	.....	425	425	.....	40	40	718
White Oak	110	3	.....	1	103	9	1200	.....	.....	72	.....	225	225	.....	15	15	380
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	80	5	1	20	66	.....	1500	.....	.....	81	.....	380	380	.....	60	60	743
Palmyna	29	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	1050	.....	.....	69	.....	165	165	.....	15	15	305
Scotland Neck	235	3	10	216	.....	.....	10700	.....	7300	129	.....	1140	1140	.....	60	60	2469
Williams' Chapel	53	.....	.....	5	50	.....	1100	.....	.....	71	.....	115	115	.....	15	15	229
Seaboard—Concord	67	.....	.....	.....	47	20	2000	.....	1200	36	.....	250	250	.....	10	10	482
Pleasant Hope	358	.....	.....	2	200	155	14000	.....	6000	145	.....	600	600	.....	130	130	1963
Seaboard	97	6	4	84	84	20	15000	.....	5000	87	.....	750	750	.....	60	60	1656
Sharon	151	2	.....	3	95	56	6000	.....	4125	90	.....	440	440	.....	75	75	2508

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III				(36) GRAND TOTAL					
	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewances				
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property			(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work		(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
							(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried								
Spring Church—Garysburg	73	2	.....	.....	47	27	3000	.....	1000	.....	45	.....	325	325	.....	30	640
Lebanon	196	9	.....	.....	159	46	3000	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	260	260	.....	62	765
Oak Grove	70	14	.....	.....	60	22	2000	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	250	250	.....	10	415
Pleasant Hill	59	2	.....	.....	51	14	3000	.....	1000	.....	46	.....	240	240	.....	62	471
Shiloh	127	18	.....	.....	104	41	4000	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	325	325	.....	26	552
Spring Church	107	.....	.....	.....	75	31	12000	.....	5000	.....	36	.....	600	600	.....	47	1006
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	153	8	.....	.....	108	54	30000	.....	12500	.....	112	.....	1100	1100	.....	50	2292
Stanhope	45	.....	.....	.....	26	20	2000	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	250	250	.....	.....	343
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	107	24	.....	.....	109	28	5000	.....	4000	.....	104	.....	200	200	.....	42	2577
Lebanon	88	2	.....	.....	65	22	2000	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	200	200	.....	46	369
Stantonsburg	278	.....	.....	.....	215	61	25000	.....	22000	.....	177	.....	1600	1600	.....	335	7327
Warren—Bethlehem	160	.....	.....	.....	110	46	2000	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	495	495	.....	58	760
Prospect	79	.....	.....	.....	58	20	2000	.....	1000	.....	38	.....	129	129	.....	16	288
Providence	90	.....	.....	.....	70	20	10000	.....	6000	.....	107	.....	473	473	.....	54	980
Sarepta	62	.....	.....	.....	32	30	2000	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	257	257	.....	35	524
Shady Grove	136	3	.....	.....	117	20	3000	.....	2000	.....	61	.....	446	446	.....	52	767
Warrenton—Hebron	143	1	.....	.....	143	.....	3500	.....	2000	.....	41	.....	312	312	.....	105	594
Macon	224	1	.....	.....	223	.....	20000	.....	5000	.....	76	.....	520	520	.....	175	1138
Warren Plains	193	4	.....	.....	202	.....	4000	.....	2700	.....	57	.....	312	312	.....	105	744
Wrenton	322	6	.....	.....	330	.....	35000	.....	12000	.....	122	.....	1456	1456	.....	490	3478
Whitakers—Battleboro	127	.....	.....	.....	102	21	2500	.....	1000	.....	96	.....	380	380	.....	175	897
McTyre	43	8	.....	.....	40	13	2500	.....	1500	.....	58	.....	266	266	.....	31	513
Whitakers	163	5	.....	.....	154	12	13000	.....	6800	.....	120	.....	1154	1154	.....	265	2755
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																	
Bladen—Bethlehem	98	1	.....	.....	66	39	4200	.....	3000	.....	55	.....	375	300	.....	32	629
Center	32	.....	.....	.....	25	7	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	38	.....	4	55
Deems Chapel	59	.....	.....	.....	35	24	2000	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	109	123	.....	14	193
Live Oak	59	.....	.....	.....	39	19	2500	.....	1650	.....	61	.....	163	167	.....	20	561
Windsor	123	2	.....	.....	77	48	3000	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	225	250	.....	28	537
Burgaw—Burgaw	169	2	.....	.....	141	30	4000	.....	11500	.....	114	.....	740	740	.....	83	1503
Herring's Chapel	84	2	.....	.....	81	4	1000	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	152	152	.....	28	285
Jordan's Chapel	72	.....	.....	.....	65	7	1000	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	96	96	.....	34	141
Rocky Point	145	.....	.....	.....	135	10	4000	.....	2500	.....	91	.....	649	649	.....	50	1397
Watha	60	1	.....	.....	54	7	1000	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	163	163	.....	25	386
Carvers Creek—Bladen Spr.	31	6	.....	.....	37	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	187	206	.....	4	321
Carvers Creek	97	1	.....	.....	98	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	308	340	.....	46	616

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III				(6) GRAND TOTAL				
	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant					Benevolences	
	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant					Benevolences	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Apportioned	(4) Accepted	(5) Paid	
Bolton	75	1	1	.....	76	.....	3000	.....	.....	56	.....	205	205	.....	18	18
Council	40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	2500	46	.....	26	.....	217	250	.....	20	20
Shiloh	110	6	6	.....	122	.....	3500	147	.....	66	.....	147	181	.....	5	420
Trinity	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	2000	37	.....	37	.....	119	130	.....	5	201
Weyman	65	6	.....	.....	71	.....	2000	59	.....	59	.....	248	250	.....	89	349
Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo	196	1	1	1	147	50	2000	2000	3500	100	.....	300	345	.....	236	1222
Chadbourne	186	1	1	10	150	28	4000	.....	3000	63	.....	600	682	.....	89	1354
Evergreen	135	4	6	15	107	23	4500	.....	5750	130	.....	600	662	.....	107	1811
Fair Bluff	123	13	.....	.....	121	20	10000	.....	17000	123	.....	2310	2310	.....	500	7855
Clinton—Clinton	581	19	22	17	455	150	20000	.....	.....	123	.....	440	440	.....	100	850
Keener	200	4	.....	.....	176	35	2000	.....	.....	77	.....	254	254	.....	29	561
Elizabeth—Clarkton	86	4	.....	2	79	11	3500	.....	.....	51	.....	114	114	.....	25	17
Pardie	47	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	1500	.....	.....	97	.....	243	243	.....	32	574
Singletary	100	5	1	.....	87	15	1000	.....	.....	134	.....	1025	1025	.....	150	61
Trinity	184	3	6	4	159	30	5000	1500	.....	63	.....	114	114	.....	25	19
Union	71	.....	.....	.....	99	15	1000	.....	.....	90	.....	250	250	.....	50	305
Wesley Chapel	99	.....	.....	.....	91	15	1000	.....	.....	90	.....	250	250	.....	28	463
Farmont—Bethesda	455	10	2	.....	471	45	20000	.....	10000	323	.....	760	760	.....	281	2034
Olivet	123	3	5	5	105	21	8000	.....	.....	77	.....	440	440	.....	188	907
Trinity	362	9	13	6	424	60	17500	.....	4500	153	.....	1250	1250	.....	469	8922
Faison—Kenansville—Faison	234	7	5	4	242	.....	3500	.....	.....	122	.....	629	629	.....	183	1459
Friendship	123	1	3	3	130	.....	1600	.....	.....	65	.....	122	122	.....	37	521
Goshen	212	8	2	.....	214	.....	2200	.....	1000	102	.....	396	396	.....	112	1029
Kenansville	119	2	2	.....	121	.....	10800	.....	.....	88	.....	475	475	.....	136	1423
Kings	137	1	.....	.....	135	.....	2000	.....	1500	78	.....	184	184	.....	55	55
Wesleys	46	.....	.....	3	43	.....	2000	.....	1500	46	.....	89	89	.....	27	163
Garland—Antioch	81	7	2	1	89	.....	5000	.....	2800	78	.....	234	234	.....	110	579
Centenary	129	4	4	.....	137	.....	2300	.....	1200	66	.....	330	330	.....	129	685
Epworth	105	14	2	4	117	.....	4500	.....	2500	78	.....	187	187	.....	80	401
Garland	96	10	18	.....	123	.....	3000	.....	1200	104	.....	432	432	.....	159	1115
Johnson	69	5	6	4	76	.....	8000	.....	3000	114	.....	330	330	.....	159	1809
Salem	25	2	13	.....	38	7	2000	.....	.....	25	.....	87	87	.....	32	276
Hallsboro—Gantt	21	5	.....	.....	26	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	5	28
Hallsboro	192	2	1	.....	156	39	7500	6000	.....	104	.....	650	650	.....	90	1118
Old Dock	78	.....	.....	2	76	.....	2000	.....	.....	70	.....	125	125	.....	30	209
Peace	48	.....	.....	.....	29	18	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	.....	20	128
Shiloh	118	5	.....	1	74	48	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	.....	11	153
Wanashish	95	1	.....	1	69	26	2500	.....	.....	57	.....	200	200	.....	60	388

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III							
	Membership							Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences					
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
							(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church								(23) Insurance Carried	
J.-Marine Base—Jacksonville	.....	8	237	4	198	43	12000	.....	7785	136	.....	1100	1100	511	180	180	2717
Verona	.....	.....	46	.....	46	.....	4300	.....	3262	36	.....	100	100	.....	20	20	217
Lumberton Ct.—Buie	73	4	3	1	60	19	3000	.....	2400	63	.....	200	200	.....	10	10	369
E. Lumberton	71	1	2	3	50	21	1800	.....	.....	53	.....	205	205	.....	20	20	393
Pembroke	81	.....	1	.....	70	12	5700	125	2500	97	.....	685	685	.....	30	30	1402
Pleasant Grove	75	.....	.....	.....	60	15	1200	.....	.....	65	.....	105	105	.....	5	5	261
Smiths	92	11	.....	1	75	27	2000	.....	.....	75	.....	205	205	.....	10	10	441
Maysville—Belgrade	130	8	.....	2	95	35	2500	.....	.....	98	.....	225	225	.....	25	25	506
Hopewell	123	.....	.....	.....	79	42	1000	.....	.....	39	.....	125	125	.....	11	11	222
Lee's Chapel	78	.....	.....	.....	53	25	1500	.....	4500	.....	.....	125	125	.....	15	15	180
Maysville	210	.....	5	3	156	56	6000	.....	.....	39	.....	597	602	.....	80	80	1326
Pollockville	79	1	2	.....	56	19	3000	.....	1000	62	.....	300	302	.....	36	36	1035
Tabernacle	185	.....	.....	2	128	55	3000	.....	.....	51	.....	428	439	.....	58	58	828
Pembroke Parish—Bethel	66	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	1200	.....	.....	41	.....	60	104	.....	.....	.....	255
Fairview	41	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	1000	.....	3000	62	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	194
First Methodist	76	.....	1	3	74	.....	800	.....	.....	25	.....	25	32	.....	.....	.....	316
Hickory Grove	41	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	800	.....	.....	25	.....	75	102	.....	.....	.....	455
Pleasant Grove	55	8	1	.....	59	.....	1200	.....	.....	46	.....	100	121	.....	.....	.....	807
Prospect	113	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	1200	.....	.....	175	.....	50	55	.....	.....	.....	67
Sandy Plains	47	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	1200	.....	.....	31	.....	85	89	.....	14	14	156
Richlands—Gum Branch	35	8	.....	.....	43	.....	1000	.....	.....	37	.....	111	111	.....	19	19	368
Haw Branch	72	.....	.....	1	71	.....	1000	.....	.....	37	.....	111	111	.....	19	19	368
Richlands	251	3	2	.....	207	27	20000	4000	18000	121	.....	1104	1279	510	187	187	6492
Roseboro—Andrews Chapel	112	1	.....	5	72	36	1800	.....	.....	80	.....	200	200	.....	18	18	294
Bethel	234	16	8	.....	212	42	20000	.....	10000	208	.....	900	900	.....	75	75	2391
Beulah	56	.....	.....	.....	46	9	800	.....	.....	63	.....	100	100	.....	10	10	193
Halls	211	2	.....	1	179	32	3350	.....	.....	180	.....	375	375	.....	37	37	604
McGee's	40	.....	.....	.....	33	7	1500	.....	.....	49	.....	85	85	.....	8	8	194
Scotts Hill—Homestead	31	1	2	1	33	.....	3000	.....	1500	39	.....	110	110	.....	30	30	230
Scott's Hill	46	5	3	1	53	.....	4000	.....	2000	47	.....	210	210	.....	60	60	1148
Seagate	94	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	2500	.....	2500	57	.....	130	130	.....	40	40	280
Seaside Ferry	66	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	2500	.....	.....	47	.....	75	75	.....	20	20	135
Union	87	1	.....	.....	88	.....	2000	.....	.....	32	.....	75	75	.....	20	20	161
Shallotte—Andrews	97	.....	2	.....	99	.....	2000	.....	.....	64	.....	132	132	.....	8	8	1403
Camp	126	1	9	54	82	.....	2700	.....	675	66	.....	356	356	.....	14	14	581
Concord	47	.....	1	.....	48	.....	2500	.....	.....	35	.....	304	304	.....	29	29	415
Dixon	21	1	.....	.....	22	.....	800	.....	.....	44	.....	53	53	.....	4	4	74

(36) GRAND TOTAL

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III							
	Membership						Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences					
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year						(16) Total Number Church Members in School		(1) Salary Apportioned		(9) Apportioned		(10) Accepted		(11) Paid	
New Hope	26				26	400			53	198	53	5	5	5	74	
Sharon	123				123	2000			76	224	198	20	20	20	1373	
Village	146	1			146	2000			61	224	224	20	20	20	318	
St. Paul—Barkers	174	5	1		168	5000			125	625	625	76	76	76	1152	
Regan	135				115	5000			88	450	450	169	48	48	1047	
St. Pauls	198	2	6		159	30000		10000	90	675	675	267	76	76	3039	
Swansboro—Bethlehem	97				75	22	1800		38	200	200				266	
Midway	120		1		100	19	1500		25	165	165	78	31	31	303	
Oak Grove	90				87	1500			150	150	150	78	32	32	246	
Pelletier	36				26	9			50	50	50				88	
Queens Creek	141				141	2000			52	192	192	91	44	44	346	
Swansboro	155		3	5	128	25	15000		2000	104	375	375	195	58	58	1091
Tabor City—Bethel	175	4			128	45	4000		2000	125	275	300	15	15	539	
Bethesda	137	3	2	6	102	34	3000		2000	107	125	150	15	15	413	
Lebanon	146	2			97	49	4000		1500	82	300	300	15	15	472	
St. Paul	149	11	16	12	120	44	5000	248	3000	122	800	988	45	55	1919	
Zion	46				22	18	700			61	100	72	10	10	72	
Town Creek—Bethel	141	3			120	20	3000			250	284	100	153	153	687	
Lanvale										9					9	
Pinney Grove	67				47	20	1000		23	25	26				26	
Shiloh	30	5			25	10	1000		28	25	25				29	
Zion	105	12			97	15	4000		53	300	333	135	155	155	700	
Wallace—Rosehill—Charity	127				32	75	2000		1000	315	320	131	64	64	696	
Providence	190				151	27	2000		1000	24	200	200	85	64	479	
Rosehill	236	2	6	43	155	46	38000		10000	135	960	985	383	200	200	
Wallace	157	2	3	19	126	17	25000		12000	88	875	895	350	200	2193	
Warsaw—Magnolia—Carlton	77				65	10	1500		1000	43	125	125	53	25	241	
Magnolia	134				102	27	2500		1000	44	275	275	115	70	607	
Trinity	122	1			102	23	2500		48	71	200	200	85	46	421	
Turkey	80		3		71	12	2500		46	225	225	96	46	96	421	
Warsaw	251	9	17	4	227	45	9000		7500	138	1250	533	250	336	2552	
Whiteville—Mishops	63	1			51	12	1200		102	100	100				155	
Whiteville	502	9	23	11	433	90	12000		8000	193	1914		400	400	4639	
Wooten's	55				41	14	1500			50	50				60	
Wesley Memorial—Bethany	53				41	8	1000		45	125	134	55	25	25	221	
Federal Point	69		2		60	6	2000		123	300	300	128	25	25	1333	
Wesley Memorial	154	3	11	14	147	17	20000	700	135000	123	850	309	150	150	3278	

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the former North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and parts of the former North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Church Schools	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	766	98,650
Wilmington ...	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	751	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	...	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	...	93,626

Index

	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors	22
Appendix	54
Appointments	42
Boards and Committees	4
Brotherhood Membership	104
Changes in Boundaries	37
Classes in Course of Study	9
Committees for the Quadrennium	7
Committees for this Conference	7
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants)	70
Condensed Minutes	38
Conference Directory	18
Constitutional Amendments—Vote on	30
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District	
Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers	10
Journal of Proceedings	24
Lay Delegates	11
Local Preachers—In Districts	23
Memoirs	
H. M. Jackson	110
J. H. Buffaloe	110
A. J. Groves	112
Mrs. G. B. Perry	113
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt	114
Mrs. William Towe	116
Memorial Service	32
Minute Questions	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1942-1943	2
Officers of Conference	3
Ordination Service	33
Preachers on Trial	17
Reports	
Board of Conference Claimants	67
Board of Education	63
Board of Lay Activities	73
Board of Missions and Church Extension	60
Board of Temperance	82
Board of Hospitals and Homes	78

INDEX—(Continued)

	<i>Page</i>
Commission on World Service and Finance	54
Commission on Town and Country Work	91
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	85
Committee on Calendar	91
Commission on World Peace	83
Committee on Conference Relations	83
Committee on District Conference Records	86
Committee on Week of Dedication	92
Commission on Evangelism	85
Conference Brotherhood	104
Conference Trustees	87
Duke Endowment Aid	89
Managers Pastors' School	107
Ministers Retirement Fund	97
Methodist Board of Publication	88
Statistician's Report	95
Treasurer's Report	93
Wesley Foundation Commission	89
Resolutions	
District Meetings	107
Church Property	108
Thanks	109
Rolls	
Alphabetical	18
Chronological	13
Rules of Order and Procedure	50
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service	109
Secretary's Expense Account	96
Sessions of N. C. Conference	164
Statistical Tables	
Table 1	120
Table 2	128
Table 3	136
Table 4	144
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	9
Young People's Organization Officers	9

Date Due

NOV 4 1945

Div.S. 287.6 N873 1st-4th
1939-42 457937



DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

Duke University Libraries



D01209170K